











SERMONS.

BY THE LATE

REV. GEORGE CARR,

SENIOR CLERGYMAN of the English Episcopal Congregation in Edinburgh.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

THE SEVENTH EDITION.

To which are prefixed,

AN ELEGANT ENGRAVING, AND SOME ACCOUNT OF THE AUTHOR.

Contraction of Contraction

EDINBURGH:

PRINTED FOR BELL& BRADFUTE; AND G. G. J. & J. ROBINSON, AND J. MURRAY, LONDOW. M.DCC.XC3.

t



ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Reader may juftly expect fome account of an Author whofe pofthumous works are recommended to his perufal: but what incidents worth communicating to the Public, can be expected to diverfify the life of a clergyman placed in an humble ftation, and more ftudious of difplaying, through the whole courfe of it, the meeknefs and humility, the mild virtues and gentle fpirit of the gofpel, than ambitious of acquiring honours, wealth, or fame?

THE Author of these Discourses was born at Newcastle upon Tyne, A 2 the

iv ADVERTISEMENT.

the 16th of February 1704-5. He was educated at St John's College, Cambridge; where he took the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Soon after his return to Newcaftle, he went into Orders: and in the year 1737, he was appointed Senior Clergyman of the Epifcopal Chapel at Edinburgh; where he fpent the remainder of his days. And though moft feverely and frequently afflicted with the gout, the paroxyims of which he bore with wonderful patience and refignation, he continued to officiate to the very close of his life. For on the morning of Sunday the 18th August 1776, he was preparing, as ufual, to difcharge his duty in the pulpit; when, without any unufual appearances of difeafe, or any alarming

ADVERTISEMENT.

ing fymptom of his approaching diffolution, he fuddenly expired.

It is but juffice to his memory to mention, that the following Difcourfes do not appear to have been prepared by the author for the prefs; they were felected by the Editor out of a great many, as of moft general utility, and of courfe moft worthy the notice of the Public. It is hoped they are of fufficient merit to bear ample teftimony to his learning, tafte, and eloquence, as a Preacher. His virtues as a Man and a Chriftian, are briefly, but faithfully, fummed up in the following monumental infeription.

A 3

Near

Near this Place are deposited, The REMAINS

of

THE REVEREND GEORGE CARR,

Senior Clergyman of this Chapel ; In whom Meeknefs and Moderation,

Unaffected Piety,

and

Univerfal Benevolence, Were equally and eminently confpicuous.

After having faithfully difcharged the Duties of

His facred function During thirty-nine Years, He died On the 18th August 1776, In the 71st Year of his Age, Beloved, Honoured, lamented !

His Congregation,

Deeply fenfible of the lofs they have fuftained By the Death of this excellent Perfon, By whofe mild yet pathetic Eloquence, By whofe exemplary yet engaging Manners, They have been fo long inftructed in the Duties

> and Animated to the Practice of Pure Religion, Have erected this Monument, To record The virtues of the Dead, and Gratitude of the Living.

TO

THE CONGREGATION OF THE ENGLISH EPISCOPAL CHAPEL AT EDINBURGH. FOR WHOSE INSTRUCTION THESE DISCOURSES WERE COMPOSED. BEFORE WHOM THEY WERE DELIVERED, AND AT WHOSE REQUEST THEY ARE NOW SENT INTO THE WORLD; THESE VOLUMES, IN GRATEFUL REMEMBRANCE OF THEESTEEM, AFFECTION, AND RESPECT. INVARIABLY SHOWN BY THEM TO THE AUTHOR WHILE ALIVE. ARE MOST HUMBLY INSCRIBED BY HIS DISCONSOLATE WIDOW.

THE following letter, which was received by the late Dr Cowper in his official capacity, flows an uncommon philanthropy in the writer, and at the fame time conveys the higheft encomium on the late Mr Carr's Sermons. For the honour of human nature we fhall infert the letter, omitting the gentleman's name, except the initials; being convinced it proceeded from private goodnels, with a view only to be known to the perfon addreffed to.

To the Rev. the Senior Clergyman of the English Episcopal Congregation at Edinburgh.

REVEREND SIR, Brecon (S. Wales), Aug. 20. 1782. I HAVE read the works of the late reverend and worthy Mr George Carr, which have given me great comfort and fatisfaction; and fhall be glad, when you have a quarter of an hour to fpare, to have a faithful account whether he left his widow and family, if any are now living, in a flate of affluence or indigence. If the latter, I fhall, pleafe God, fend fome remittance, by bill, for the fupport of his widow or children*: And I am,

Pleafe to direct for me, to be left at Mr North's, Bookfeller, Brecon. Reverend Sir, Your very humble fervant, J. W.

* Mr Carr had no children, but left a widow, who was very well provided for, and died before the date of the above letter.

CONTENTS.

SERM.	Page
I. Happiness of being under the govern	4-
ment of Providence, -	II
II. Duty of consideration, -	27
III. The evidences of the Gofpel entitle	ed ·
to our assent, – –	40
IV. Against scoffing at Religion, -	56
V. On mysteries in religion Preach	ed
on Trinity-Sunday, –	75
VI. Parable of the talents, -	87
VII. The prayer of Agur confidered a	nd
explained, – –	103
VIII. Causes of propensity to peculiar vice	
IX. On faith,	
X. Infufficiency of this world to our ba	
pinefs, and the confequent probabil	
of a future state,	-
XI. Marks of being fincerely religious,	165
XII. Government of the passions, -	181
XIII. On Afflictions, -	196
	V. On

CONTENTS.

SERM.	Page	
XIV. On the fear of God, -		
XV. Utility of the light of Revelation		
XVI. God's judgments a motive to boli-		
nessPreached after the earth-		
quake at Lifbon, -	243	
XVII. Our Saviour's example reco		
mended to our imitation, -	-	
XVIII. Requisites of Prayer, -	•	
XIX. On death,	-	
XX. On trust in God, -	315	
XXI. On universal obedience, -		
XXII. On the universal presence a	•	
knowledge of God, -		
ATATINT O C C	342	
	354	
XXIV. Danger of a late penitence—		
Preached in Lent, -	369	
XXV. On humility, -	384	
XXVI. On charity and mercy.		
Preached at a Collection for t	he	
Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh,	398	

SER-

X

SERMON I.

THEOLO

Happinels of being under the Government of PROVIDENCE.

PSAL. xcvii. I.

The Lord is King, the earth may be glad thereof.

OF all the erroneous doctrines ever advanced by the adverfaries of religion, none can be more void of foundation, or more pernicious in its influence, than the opinion, that the world received its being, and fill fubfifts, without the agency of a fupreme, fuperintending Intelligence. From the flighteft view of the works of nature, we may infer the exiftence of an all-powerful, all-wife Being, the

Happiness of being

Ser. 1.

the eternal and original Caufe of all things, The whole creation utters this great and leading truth to mankind in a language fo clear and intelligible, that none but the fool can fay, There is no God. Whether we look up to the firmament above, or down upon the face of the earth; whether we confider how wonderfully we ourfelves, or all other beings, are made,-we fhall find that every thing above or beneath, every thing within or without us, the whole frame of nature, the whole fystem of wonders that prefent themfelves to us, proclaim with a thousand voices the hand that made them. It were endless to enumerate all the particulars which concur to evince this truth. In general, the power, wildom, and defign, confpicuous in the whole fystem of nature; the figns of divine workmanship visible in the heavens; the structure of this earth, allotted for our habitation, and fo well fitted up and furnifhed for the use of various tribes of creatures, and of man its principal inhabitant; the exquifite skill and amazing art that appear

pear in the form and properties of vegetables, in the organs and faculties of animals, in the mechanism, particularly, of the human body, fo wonderfully made; and above all, the frame of the foul, and its various intellectual powers; are clear proofs of an original creating mind. For, is it poffible to conceive, that all thefe effects, these evident appearances of counsel and wifdom, can proceed from the undirected fortuitous motions of unconfcious matter? Can we imagine, that all the regularity, harmony, and order, we fee in the general fystem of things, can be derived from Chance, whofe nature it is to be irregular and ever varying from itfelf ? Can Chance give steady and uniform laws to nature ? Can Chance act with all the exactnefs and accuracy of unerring skill and infinite contrivance? If, when we furvey a palace, and obferve the grandeur and fymmetry of the whole, and the elegance and just disposition of its parts, we never fail to infer the skill and ability of the architect; fhall we not much more, when

Happiness of being

Ser. 1.

when we contemplate the univerfe, the palace of the ALMIGHTY; when we view the beauty and magnificence that every where appear; when we fee all the characters of infinite wildom and power in the defign and execution, and all the expreffions of fuch art as no art can furpafs; shall we not difcern an all-wife omnipotent Architect, who planned and erected the amazing fabric? In fhort, all the works of creation bear fuch evident teftimony to the agency of a Divine Intelligence, that the farther we carry our enquiries into the constitution of nature, we meet with fo many more still clearer evidences of a perfectly wife, powerful, and good Author of it : the proofs of his exiftence multiply upon us fo fast, and appear fo endlefs and inexhauftible, that it fcarce feems credible that a principle of Atheifm thould ever find admiffion into the human understanding.

And as certain as it is that there is a Gon who created all things, fo certain is it that he acts as fovereign of the univerfe; that his

his fupreme providence ruleth over all things, and has the care and fuperintendence of his creation. For were we to fuppofe it otherwife, and that the world is not under the care and government of its Creator; no other reafon could be affigned, than that he is either wanting in power or inclination, unable or unwilling to govern it. But neither of these suppositions can be admitted. He who was able to create the world, cannot want ability to fuperintend and govern it. All the powers of nature must be dependent on HIM who gave them their being. All things muft obey that Voice which fpake the word, and they were made; were made from nothing; and, with regard to any refiftance they can make to that Voice, are as nothing still. The whole world is in HIS hands juftly reprefented only as a drop of the morning-dew, or as the dust of the balance, which he may diffipate with the leaft breath of his power. To him it is infinitely eafy to prefide over all events, to direct all the influences of natural caufes, to govern

Happiness of being

Ser. 1.

vern all contingencies, to provide for the interefts of communities and kingdoms, and for the fecurity and happiness of every individual in them. As, then, the Supreme BEING cannot be fuppofed to be defective in power to govern the world, fo neither can he be wanting in inclination. For is it reasonable to think, that GOD takes no care of the world, which, with fo much care and wifdom, he created ? Is it reafonable to fuppofe, that he who introduced us into being, and by that act contracted the relation of a parent to us, with all the obligations of affectionate care and paternal regard refulting from it; is it reafonable; is it possible, to suppose, that he would give up all regard and attention to his creatures, his children, his family upon earth ? He who gave us being; must be concerned for our well-being too. He who is perfect wildom and goodnefs, will, in every instance, take fuch care of us as perfect goodness and wildom require. And, indeed, far from fuppoling in God any difinclination to fuperintend and govern the world,

Ser. 1. governed by Providence.

world we cannot form to ourfelves an employment more glorious in itfelf, or more worthy of his infinite perfections, than from his throne in heaven to infpect the immeafurable dominions of his univerfal empire; to have the administration of all its affairs, the appointment of all events, and to conduct the whole with unerring wifdom and unrettricted goodnefs. With great truth and propriety, therefore, the text afferts, that the LORD is King, and confequently that the earth may be glad thereof .- For what can afford more rational grounds of the fublimeft joy, than the confideration that GoD governs the earth? What can administer more comfort, than the affurance, that we live not in a forfaken and fatherlefs world; are not deferted by the great Parent of nature; not abandoned to the power of chance or fate; but are always under the protection of an infinitely wife and good Sovereign, in whofe prefence and under whofe eye we live, whofe great and conftant object is the fecurity and felicity of his creatures and fubjects. VOL. I. R and

Happiness of being

81

and without whofe permiffion no power can injure, and no evil approach us? Let us confider the flate and condition of human nature, and we shall find the justeft grounds to rejoice in the government and protection of this almighty Sovereign. Infufficient to our own happines; uncertain of what we hope for ; infecure even of what we poffess; often encompassed with difficulties which we cannot furmount ; furrounded often with dangers which we have neither fagacity to forefee, nor ability to oppose, nor skill to elude; full of wants and frailties in ourfelves; exposed to injuries and violence from others: Thus befet on all fides, liable to diforders within, and to difasters without; what fecurity could we have against dangers, or what confolation under them, were we capable of conceiving that there is no Power above who can either divert the evils that threaten us, or fupport us under them; no fuperior Being, to whom we might appeal, and on whofe goodnefs we might repofe a confidence? To the eye of Reafon, what

a

a dreadful wildernefs would life appear; how gloomy would be the profpect, how uncomfortable our pilgrimage through it, did we not believe, that there is an allpowerful and all+gracious hand that invifibly guides our fteps, conducts us through the various accidents that befet us, and through all the thousand dangers that are planted in our way !-----If there were ar-guments fufficient to perfuade us that there is not a GOD that governs the world (as there are very fufficient proofs of the contrary); yet the belief of a fupreme Providence is of fuch confequence to our happinefs, fo effential to our well-being, that a wife man would be forry to give up fo pleafing an error, to awake from fuch a dream of felicity, and to part with a delufion that fpeaks fo much peace and fatiffaction to the mind. For, which way foever we turn our thoughts, let them wander through the whole earth, let them range the whole circuit of nature ; the mind will find no reft, no fufficient fupport, no probable foundation of happinels, but in the B 2 being

Happiness of being

Ser. 1.

being and providence of GOD. No other principle but this, embraced with a fleady faith, and attended with a fuitable practice, can ever be able to give repofe and tranquillity to the mind ; to animate our hopes, or extinguish our fears; to give us any true fatisfaction in the enjoyments of life, or to minister confolation under its adverfities. If we are perfuaded, that God governs the world, that he has the fuperintendence and direction of all events, and that we are the objects of his providential care ; whatever may be our diftrefs or our danger, we can never want confolation; we may always have a fund of hope, always a profpect of relief. But, take away this hope and this profpect, take away the belief of GOD and of a fuperintending providence, and man would be of all creatures most miserable; destitute of every comfort, every fupport, under prefent fufferings, and of every fecurity against future dangers. Whom have I in heaven but thee? fays the Plalmift; and there is none upon earth that I defire in comparison of.

of thee. God is indeed the chief happines of man, And certain it is, that were a wife man left to his choice, to with the greatest poffible felicity to himfelf and to mankind, the highest with he could form would be, that there were just fuch a being as we apprehend that GOD is : a Being poffeffed of every defirable perfection; whofe power is equal to his wifdom, and his goodnefs commenfurate to both; whofe providence extends to all his works, to the whole world, and to every individual in it; watches over us, though we forget him ; is mindful of us, when we are neglectful of ourfelves; and is always inclined, as far as he fees it confiftent with wifdom and rectitude, and with our happiness upon the whole, to heal all our forrows, to fupply all our wants, to crown all our hopes, and to diffipate all our fears. The Lord is my light and my falvation, fays the Pfalmist : and indeed he is the true light of the world, that gladdens the whole cre-The fun itself is not more necefation. fary to the prefervation of our being, than

is

B 3

Ser. I.

is GOD, the Sun of the intellectual fystem, to the well-being of mankind .- But, on the other hand, Infidelity or Atheism takes this Sun as it were out of our firmament, and involves all nature in darkness. The fcheme of Atheifm is calculated to fpread a gloom over the whole intellectual and moral world, to fubvert the most folid foundations of human happiness, and to finith and complete the miferies of mankind. It renders it impossible (if we have any reflection) to tafte pleafure even in prosperity, and in the feasons of adversity adds bitternefs to every forrow; takes away all comfort from the virtuous, all hope from the afflicted ; leaves us unprotected here, and unrewarded hereafter ;

robs us of our best enjoyments in life, and of all consolation and support in death. For what support could we find under the approach of our diffolution, what con-

folation when we are about to defcend into the dark region of death, if we had no relief in GOD, no dependence on the goodnefs of our Maker, no hope that his hand

hand would conduct us through that gloomy vale, would fupport us under the awfulnefs of its terrors, and raife us up in another, happier flate? How melancholy would be our condition, and how dreadful our prospect, if we had nothing before us but the fad apprehenfions either of utter extinction in the grave, or of fome uncertain, perhaps unhappy, existence, which might poffibly be our lot, amids the endlefs revolutions of Chance, or by the laws of irrefiftible Fate! If it were true, and we could be affured, that there is no GOD who made, and no Providence that governs the world, it would be a melancholy truth, which we fhould have reafon to mourn as long as we have a being. Unprotected by a Superior Power, we fhould be exposed to every fpecies of evil; nor could we be fure, that we and our fufferings would be extinguished even in the grave. We could have no affurance, that we fhould not be dragged by fome fatal chain of caufes from the prefent to fome more unhappy ftate. But, happily for us, every thing within and without B 4 us

us tells us, in the filent language of nature, that there is a GOD,-there is a Creator and Governor of the world. And how does our profpect brighten up when we change the view, and confider ourfelves under the care and tutelage of a GoD, by whofe providence all things are conducted ; whofe mercies are over all his works; who has all events in his hands, and can do whatfoever pleafeth him, but never pleafeth to do but what is right and good! How may we congratulate ourfelves, that we are under the protection of fo much goodnefs! how rejoice, that HE to whom all things in heaven and earth are obedient,. deigns to confider us as objects of his care! What though we are befet with dangers, exposed to numberless accidents, to many known, many unknown evils? Yet we are fure, that we are befriended by infinite goodnefs, and protected by omnipotent power : we know, that an all-feeing eye watcheth over us, and that an almighty arm defends us as with a fhield. This confideration ought always, in every fituation,

tion, and in all circumftances, to fupport our hopes, and fpeak peace to the mind. If there is a GOD; if he is the fovereign of nature, and holds the fceptre of the univerfe; however gloomy appearances may be, there is always room for confolation and hope. If GOD be for us, it imports little who is against us; if he is on our fide, we need not fear what man, what the whole world can do unto us. -But let it be remembered, that, in order to recommend ourfelves to his protection, it must be our habitual endeavour to render ourfelves worthy of it; to demean ourfelves as good fubjects of his government; to live in a faithful allegiance and dutiful fubmiffion to him, the great King of all the earth; and to pay him the homage of a conftant attention to his will, and the tribute of a willing obedience to his laws. Then may we hope to live fecure under his government and protection, whilft we are in this world; and when we depart, to be received into manfions of fupreme felicity, into his eternal kingdom; where

26 Government of Providence. Ser. 1.

where we fhall be for ever happy in his prefence, for ever be the bleffed objects of his goodnefs, as he will be of our praife; and where we fhall join in concert with the heavenly hoft, in joyful and perpetual adorations of the Sovereign of the uniyerfe.

.

SER-

SERMON II.

Duty of CONSIDERATION.

PSAL. cxix. 59.

I called mine own ways to remembrance, and turned my fect unto thy testimonies.

W E are defigned by the Author of being, and difpofed by the frame of our nature, not implicitly to follow the guidance of fenfe, inftinct, propenfities, or paffions, but to form and regulate our whole deportment by the fuperior principles of reafon and duty. We ought, confequently, often to call our ways to remembrance, to examine and review our conduct, and confider what behaviour reafon and duty require from us. The Author Duty of Confideration. Ser. 2.

thor of our nature conferred on us the privilege of reafon, in order to give us a just difcernment of good and evil, to point out the different paths of virtue and vice, and the opposite regions of happiness or mifery to which they lead. And to fhow us still more distinctly the confequences of our actions, GOD has added the light of Revelation to that of Reafon; which clearly acquaints us with the measure of our duty, and with the final event of our conduct. It highly becomes us to attend to this light, which he has held out to us; it infinitely concerns us to live up to its directions. And as, amidst those fcenes of pleafure which are continually paffing before us and foliciting our affection, we are but too apt to be inattentive, to lofe fight of our duty, and fometimes to fall through the deceitfulnefs of fin; the only method of maintaining or recovering our integrity is, to commune with our heart, and call our ways to remembrance; to stand still fometimes, and observe whither the path we are in will lead us; if we

we are in the right way, that we may walk in it with complacency and affurance; if we have turned afide to the right hand or to the left, that we may ftop fhort before we have wandered too far in the mazes of fin. To this end, we fhould occafionally enter upon a ferious fcrutiny into our fpiritual state, that we may look well if there be any wickedness in us ;-whether there be any fin which we have not repented of ;-- any duty which we have too much neglected ;-any injury done to our neighbour, for which we have not made reparation ;---any diftempers in the mind which require attention, and for which may fearch and examine our heart, and find out what good difpolitions we ought to cherifh in it, what bad ones to fupprefs; how many of the latter fort remain to be weeded out, how many of the former to be planted and cultivated.

If we omit this duty, we may fall infenfibly into acts, and gradually into habits, of fin. If we neglect this care, this moral

Duty of Confideration. Ser. 2.

moral hufbandry of the mind, various vices may foon fhoot up and over-run it : for they are the fpontaneous produce of the foil, the natural growth of our corruption; —they require no care nor culture, but flourish most when most neglected.

So feeble, indeed, is our nature, and fo powerful and numerous our temptations, that we ought always with unremitting diligence to guard our hearts. But fuch is the deceitfulness of fin, that, in order to deftroy us, it first infatuates. Vice is ever difinclined to dwell and affociate with Reafon : it perfuades the finner; therefore, to fhun confideration; to fhut his ears to the monitions of confcience ; not to allow himfelf leifure to think, nor coolnefs to deliberate; but to keep his mind employed abroad in foreign purfuits, in order to prevent its returning home and giving a painful attention to domeftic cares; or to fly to any excefs that may help him to forget himfelf and his fears, and hide him from his own reflections.

But however artful the finner may be in keeping

keeping off reflection, yet the feafon of reflection will come. Misfortune, ficknefs, or age, will introduce it : and then confcience will arreft, and call him to account ; will refume its place and authority ; and, with a voice not to be filenced, will then feverely remind him, that he is accountable to a Being whofe juffice no artifice can elude, and from whofe eye no darknefs can conceal ; that though he may deceive the world, or even his own heart, yet he cannot deceive GoD, who is greater than his heart, and knoweth all things.

How much wifer is it, then, to attend to this internal monitor, whilft it admonifhes and advifes with a friendly voice, than to fhut our ears to its admonitions, till it can fpeak to us only in accufations and reproaches! How much better to call home our wandering thoughts, and to confider our ways, whilft we can do it with comfort, and confidence in the divine mercy, than to defer this needful work, till confcious guilt thall lie in wait for us, and meet us in every reflection! How much more Duty of Confideration. Ser. 2.

more prudent to advert to our danger when it is in our power to avoid it, than to rufh blindfold upon deftruction, or to go on amufing ourfelves with a miftaken falfe fecurity, till we have approached too near the precipice to efcape it!

It concerns us, therefore, frequently to examine and afk our heart, in what manner we have acquitted ourfelves in the duties required of us. Have we acted in conformity to the defign of our Creator when he gave us our being ? Has it been our first and principal care to observe the rules and precepts of the religion he has prefcribed? Have we duly cultivated those feeds of virtue and goodnefs which he has fown in our hearts? Have they taken root, and brought forth in us the fruit of good living? or have they not, as foon as they fprung up, been choaked by the idle cares, or idler pleasures, of the world ? Have we, as good and faithfulfervants, diligently employed the talents entrusted to our care in fuch useful and benevolent offices as piety and virtue demand from us? If to these interro-. .

Ser. 2. Duty of Confideration.

interrogatories our heart can reply without felf-conviction, let us go on and proceed to a ftill faither proficiency in all virtue and goodnefs.

Sin is to the foul what discase is to the body; and it is confideration only which can heal its fores, and reftore the foul's health. To a good man this practice will give that confcious pleafure, that fecret felf-fatisfaction, which arifes in the mind from the approbation of its own actions. For he whofe heart is animated with pious and devout affections to the Supreme Being; who, from veneration for his greatnefs, gratitude for his mercies, and just fentiments of his goodness, endeavours to pay him an unreferved obedience ; whofe habitual care it is to be faithful and just in all his dealings, and, as far as may be, to contribute to the well-being and happinefs of his fellow-creatures ; to indulge no inclinations that are injurious to others; to keep himfelf in a fit difpolition for the discharge of his duties both to GOD and man,-cannot but review his conduct C with VOL. I.

Ser. 2.

with a peculiar fatisfaction and complacency.

But, to the finner, this duty of confideration, this moral review, is of the first importance. For unlefs he calls his ways to remembrance, how shall he become fenfible of his danger? or how retreat from a danger of which he is not made duly fenfible ? By neglecting this duty, he may go on from fin to fin, and continue his progrefs through the feveral fucceffive stages of iniquity, till at last, when he looks round and furveys his fituation, he may fee nothing behind him but fcenes of unrepented guilt; nothing before him but the certain confequences, a dreadful eternity, and an offended GOD! Whereas, if we ftop fhort of our progrefs in order to deliberate, a little reflection will teach us, that fin is the reproach of our reason, the difhonour of our nature, the bane of alk our prefent and future happinefs. Reflection will flow it in its native deformity, ftripped of that thin difguife, and those counterfeit ornaments, in which the paf-Gons

Ser. 2. Duty of Confideration.

fions and folly of mankindendeavour to decorate and drefs it. We shall find, that it is a dangerous opposition to, and rebellion against, that Sovereign Being under whose infpection we live and move, and who will fooner or later vindicate the authority and honour of his laws : that it is ingratitude to our heavenly Father and Benefactor. whofe goodness gave us existence; whose providence kindly supports and protects it. with a care that never flumbers; whofe bounty has supplied the necessaries, conveniences, and bleffings of life; for which he defires no returns but gratitude and obedience; which are not at all advantageous to him, but highly fo to ourfelves : that the confequences of fin must be to the last degree fatal, if not in this world, most certainly in the next.

Such indeed is the weaknefs or negligence of mankind, fuch their inattention to their actions, that feldom they ferioufly deliberate on confequences; leaft of all on thofe which are of eternal and infinite concernment. Seldom they con-C 2. fider fider in what troubles, anxieties, and diftrefles, their iniquities and vices may involve them, even in this world; what anguifh, forrow, and remorfe, may overtake them before they bid adicu to it; with what confusion they must be covered when death approaches; and what terrors will accompany them when they are entering into eternity.

All the delufions by which we are enfnared and betrayed into fin, will, when traced to their fource, be found to proceed from want of confideration. It concerns every one, therefore, the finner particularly, often to deliberate, often to call home his fcattered thoughts, and thus to commune with his heart: " Short and uncertain is my remaining portion of years; and the grave and eternity cannot be far diffant. Soon I must bid adieu to the world, foon pafs from the prefent to a very different fcene, where the criminal enjoyments which now employ all my attention will vanish, and nothing of them remain, but the bitter remembrance of their

their guilt. I must then appear before the awful tribunal of an infinitely just, and holy, and impartial Judge; where I muft render a strict account of all the transactions of my life, where even my thoughts and intentions will be ferutinized; where all my fins will rife up in judgment against me; and a decifive, irreversible fentence pals, which will fix my doom for eternal ages."

Such reflections, often and ferioufly attended to, must rouse the most carcles, and alarm the most determined ; must incite and animate us to act as becomes men, as reason, confcience, duty, and interest, invite; must make us take heed to our ways, be folicitous to avoid every thing that may provoke the difpleafure of our Judge, and to abound in piety and virtue, which alone can procure his approbation and acceptance, and entitle us to a gracious fentence from him.

A few flort, occafional, or transient reflections on thefe truths, may indeed produce little or no effect upon our lives. They

C 3

They must be frequently repeated, be admitted often, be as it were daily visitants, and become familiar to the mind, before they can acquire influence enough to govern our affections, and become the principles of an uniform piety. In order, therefore, to give them full poffeilion of the heart, and that they may exert all their power and influence in forming and preferving in us a just and lasting fense of the obligations of religion, we ought to give a frequent attendance on the duties of divine worship: For nothing can be more effectual to correct inadvertent levity, to direct our attention to religious objects, and to engage us in a courfe of ferious reflections, than a regular attendance on the fervice of Gop.

May that Almighty Being in whofe prefence we now appear, give us grace ever to ferve and obey him in righteoufnefs and true holinefs! May be create in us fuch new and contrite hearts, that we, calling our ways to remembrance, and ac=

Ser. 2. Duty of Confideration.

acknowledging our wretchedness, may obtain of him, the GOD of all mercy, perfect remission and forgiveness !

SER-

" e SER MOON III. lo diat rigitatione de la companya de la company

The Evidences of the Gospel entitled to our Affent.

LUKE XVI. 31.

And he faid unto him, If they hear not Mofes and the prophets, neither will they be perfuaded though one rofe from the dead.

MONG the various pleas affigned for not living up to the principles of the Chriftian religion, one is, a pretended want of conviction of its divine authority. The evidences of the Gofpel, fome allege, are doubtful and defective. If the Deity, fay they, had thought proper to communicate a revelation of his will, and to exact an univerfal obedience to it, he would have

have afforded fuch means of conviction, as would have diffipated all obfcurity and uncertainties, and not have fuffered his creatures to rifk their falvation for want of fufficient light to conduct them into the way of truth. We withhold our affent therefore, (thus they argue), becaufe we want the proper grounds of affent. But if the Divine Being thought proper to support the authority of the Gospel by a repetition of miracles; if fome preternatural appearance fhould be exhibited for its attestation; or if a messenger should arrive from the dead, and bring with him a faithful authentic narrative of the flate and condition of fouls departed, and of the rewards and punishments in another life-we would then refign our fcruples, and yield an implicit faith, as well as an absolute obedience, to its doctrines and precepts.

Such is the language fometimes held in order to justify a rejection of the gofpel, and a neglect of its duties: but how vain and groundless fuch language is, may be inferred from the determination in the text:

text : If they bear not Mofes and the prophets, neither will they be perfuaded though one rofe from the dead. Which words are the conclufion of our bleffed Saviour's parable ; wherein is reprefented a rich man, of an uncharitable temper and immoral conduct, who, after he had enjoyed the good things (as they are called) of this world for a feafon, died, and was conveyed to a place of torment. In this fituation, he lifted up his eyes; and feeing Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bofom, i. e. in a ftate of felicity, he folicited compaffion, and an alleviation of his mifery: Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and fend Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue ; for I am tormented in this flame. But finding his doom irreverfible, and his anguish incapable of mitigation, he offered a last requeft, for his furviving brethren, that one might be permitted to return from the dead and teftify unto them; left, fays he, they also come into this place of torment. The furest method to make an impression on their

their minds, and dispose them to amendment, was, he conceived, to difpatch a meffenger from the dead to admonifh them of their danger; one who had experienced another state, and could not therefore fail to convince them of the certainty of it. But this request was denied, and his brethren referred to the evidence already given : They have Mofes and the prophets ; let them hear them. The tormented perfon, confidering that evidence as infufficient for their conviction, importunately renewed his petition, fuppofing the testimony he defired would most certainly be effectual : Nay, Father Abraham ; but if one went unto them from the dead, they will repent. But this was a mistake ; and was accordingly corrected by the father of the faithful, in this definitive fentence : If they hear not Mofes and the prophets, neither will they be perfuaded though one rofe from the dead. If they yield not to the prefent evidences of religion, and can refift its powerful and convictive proofs, they would, for the fame reasons, reject every

44 The Evidences of the Gofpel Ser. 3.

every other means of conviction, even the monitions of a meffenger fent from the dead.

The Omnipotent may indeed over-rule the powers of the foul, and compel our affent : The bearts of men are in the bands of the Lord, as the rivers of water ; and he can turn them whitherfoever he will .----- He may, by a particular miracle, give to the unbeliever fuch an evident demonstration, and fo clear a conviction of the truth, as would at once diffipate all uncertainty, and render his affent unavoidable.____But we are to obferve, that, for the fame reafon, if any one perfon could expect the favour of a particular miracle for his conviction, every other perfon might with equal juflice form the fame expectations. And if all men were to be indulged in their demand of miracles, what evidence might not prefumption afk ? what fcenes of confusion might enfue? what diforder and distraction among the works of nature, whilit the fun went backward, or forward, or flood still for a day, or left us involved in

Ser. 3. Contitled to our Affent.

in darkners in the midft of his courfe? It is not cafy to fay what unreafonable demands fome might make, if nature were obedient to their will; or what malicious and revengeful purpofes might be executed, if the thunder of the Almighty were intrufted to the hands of men.

But not to infift upon this, nor upon the contradictory demands which might fometimes be made by different perfons, (in which cafe Infinite Power itfelf could not give them fatisfaction), it may only be observed, that if the caprice of every individual were to be at all times gratified with what particular miracle he pleafed to request, this would diminish, instead of adding to, the evidence of our religion. For miracles, by becoming thus frequent and familiar, would ceafe to be any longer miracles to us. Should we daily fee fome of our departed brethren return to life, as our Lord did after his crucifixion, we fhould be no more furprifed at a refurrection from the dead, than we are now at a recovery from ficknefs; and our Saviour's 16.14 divine

46 The Evidences of the Gospel Ser. 3.

divine authority and doctrine could receive no confirmation from that event. If it were as common to fee bodies rife from the grave, as corn from feed fown in the carth, we fhould endeavour to account for the one, as for the other, from natural caufes, without having recourfe to the interpolition of Heaven. So that, were all the wonderful works of CHRIST and his apofiles, which, to unprejudiced perfons, have established Christianity beyond all doubt, were they to become common and familiar, fuch as we had frequently before us, and every day occurred, it is certain we should be far from esteeming them miracles: we should confider them only as natural events, and behold them without any emotion or furprife. And those new figns and daily prodigies which the Infidel requires, would be fo far from giving him any further evidence, that they would entirely deprive him of the evidence he has : becaufe, what we now call wonderful works, when they thus became ufual and frequent, would be no longer wonderful;

derful; and the commonnels of miracles would deftroy their very being. Chriftianity, therefore, inflead of receiving additional evidence from a daily repetition of miracles, would be entirely ftripped of the evidence of any miracles at all.

When GOD is pleafed to favour the world with a revelation of his will, it will be a fufficient proof of the authenticity of fuch revelation, if its doctrines and duties are confonant to our natural notions of the Deity; and if, at the time of its first promulgation, it receive the fanction of Almighty Power, and be confirmed by fuch figns and wonders and mighty works as plainly point out a divine interpofition.

A revelation thus eftablished, and fixed upon this firm basis, has from that moment a claim to a divine original; and we who live at a remote distance from its first establishment, can defire no other proof of its authority, than a full, clear, and concurrent testimony, of all the intermediate ages from that time to our own, that fuch mighty

The Evidences of the Gospel Ser. 3.

mighty works were wrought, that fuch miracles were publicly exhibited, by the first promulgers of this revelation, as the credentials of their commission from Gop. All this, and more, we have to induce us to acquiefce in the divine authority of the Gofpel. We have the testimony of every age fince the rife of Christianity, with one voice proclaiming its truth, and afferting, that our bleffed LORD wrought many miracles, was crucified, rofe again, and afcended into heaven: that the apoftles faw and converfed with him after his refurrection, and fealed their testimony with their blood : that this teftimony was not merely human; that they also were enabled to perform many wonderful works, in confirmation of their evidence : that though the world was up in arms againft this new religion, yet it triumphed over all opposition, prevailed against received cuftoms and eftablished opinions; against the prejudices of education, and the ftubbornnets of fuperstition ; against the writings of the learned, and the perfecutions of the

entitled to our Affent.

Ser. 3.

the powerful; and all this without force, without power or policy, without eloquence, without any addrefs or artful application to the paffions or interefts of men, by its own intrinfic excellence, and the clear evidence of miracles.——This is what antiquity loudly afferts; this is the information conveyed down to us through the channel of tradition, in a clear and continued ftream; and the prefent eftablifhment of Chriftianity in the world (of which we ourfelves are witneffes, and of which we conflitute a part) is derived from this, and founded upon it.

Are they then fincere lovers of truth, who refufe their affent to a teftimony fo clear and convictive? When they give credit to Heathen hiftorians, at the fame time that they refufe it to the hiftory of the gofpel, which, in point of credibility, is, on many accounts, far fuperior to any hiftory in the world; to what can this be owing, but to prejudice? When teftimony is fubmitted to in one cafe, and a much ftronger teftimony not fubmitted to in NOL. I. D another,

The Evidences of the Gospel Ser. 3.

another, what is it but partiality that makes the diffinction? Whilft the Heathen historians are believed, at the fame time that the facred hiftorians are rejected, may we not fuspect, that the latter are rejected merely becaufe they are facred, becaufe they condemn and prohibit the vices of the world, and tie men down to the difagreeable strictnesses of virtue, and the hated obfervance of duty?-The Author of the Chriftian revelation, we may observe, does not mean to force us into the poffeffion of happiness by irrefistible compulsion or neceffity, but has appointed it to be the confequence and the reward of duty and virtue.

The evidences, therefore, of religion, are fufficient to perfuade, but not to compelus to a reception of divine truth. They are proper to produce conviction in the wife and good, but leave to others a power of refifting them: they are plain, clear, and fatisfactory to the honeft and fincere inquirer; but yet fhine not with a light incapable of being withftood by those who love

.50

entitled to our Affent.

Ser. 3.

love darknefs rather than light. It is not then the want of evidence to which Infidelity owes its rife and progrefs, but fome other latent cause; and the true one, which men are apt to afcribe to fomething without, is probably within themfelves. When a doctrine is difagreeable to our inclinations, and interferes with fome favourite but forbidden paffion, fome beloved though mistaken interest, we may observe in ourfelves an unwillingness to acknowledge, and a propenfity to queftion its truth; it is attended to with reluctance, and difbelieved with pleafure. Perfons who, like the rich man's brethren, are intoxicated with the enjoyments of this world, care not to extend their views beyond it : for what fatisfaction can the profpect of a future state afford to those who have no hopes in it? This determines them not to yield to the most powerful evidence of its truth; but to lay hold on every expedient that may remove it from their minds; and, like perfons averfe to a difagreeable object, to fhun its appearance in every light. TR

D 2

R1

The Evidences of the Gospel Ser. 3.

52

If Gop should, in condescension to our requests, dispatch a messenger from the dead, to certify us of our future existence. and of the confequences of our actions; fuch a meffage would doubtlefs greatly aftonish and terrify us into some immediate refolutions of preventing our danger, but it is not certain that it would create an entire reformation in our conduct. Though it might command our prefent attention; yet might it not (like the miracles of Mofes upon Pharaoh) fail of producing any lafting effect ? When the furprise should cease, and our fears were removed, we fhould be apt to attribute it to fome illufion or imagery of a difordered. fancy; and the return of our paffions would difpofe us to forget, and by degrees weaken and wear out, the impreffion; and thus difbelieving by little and little, we fhould gradually relapfe into our former infidelity and follies.

Inftances are not wanting to convince us of this. The cafe of perfons in a violent fit of ficknefs, and in their own apprehenfions

Ser. 3. entitled to our Affent. 53

fions just departing to mingle with the dead, and afterwards returning to the world and to their vices again, is far from being uncommon. Such perfons could not be more perfuaded, if a meffenger had arrived from the dead; nor could they have formed fincerer refolutions to repent and turn to GOD, if he would mercifully pleafe to fpare them. GOD is merciful, and fpares; and by degrees this awful feafon vanishes, and, with it, all their convictions and refolutions of obedience.

To conclude : Good men have no need of any fupplemental evidence, nor of a continued feries of miracles to be repeated before their eyes ; for they are convinced without them: and to bad men they would be of fatal confequence ; for they, even with them, would not believe. The favour of miracles to men of corrupt hearts would ferve only to render them more inexcufeable; would aggravate their guilt, and add to their condemnation.

Let us then take care that we be not feduced by the deceitfulness of fin, and D 3 that

The Evidences of the Gospel Ser. 3.

54

that vice hang no fatal bias upon our minds : for when religion opposes us, we are apt to oppofe religion; to call in queftion its evidences; to lay afide the authority of Scripture, and follow what is called the guidance of nature; to look upon virtue, perhaps, as an empty name, or a fiction of the brain; and thus, under the mask of thinking freely, to gratify our tafte in living licentioufly. Let us, on the contrary, become lovers of truth and virtue; and we shall be fecure from any fatal error : if we have an honeft and fincere disposition to do the will of God, we fhall know that the 'doctrine of the Scriptures is from him. Instead, then, of requiring any further evidences which we have not, let us make a religious improvement of those we have, by reflecting, that foon we must either be configned to the fame place. of torment with those who have lived and died like the rich man, or with Lazarus be conducted by angels into manfions of endless blifs. This life is introductory to another : and the chief, in a manner the

Ser. 3. entitled to our Affent.

the only, value of this world, confifts in the opportunity it offers of fecuring an heavenly inheritance. Let us then keep our eye habitually fixed upon our future fcene of existence; let us fuffer no feducements to divert our attention from the great end of our being; and let us make it our chief and constant aim to be good and virtuous, to render ourfelves faithful disciples of CHRIST, children of GOD, and heirs of eternal glory.

D 4

SER-

SERMON IV.

Against Scoffing at RELIGION.

Prov. xiv. 9.

among and t

110 51

Fools make a mock at Sin.

IN thefe words, Solomon brands with the imputation of folly, a practice which men are apt to run into from an affectation of wildom. But perhaps no age has been more fruitful in examples of this fpecies of folly, than the prefent. No age has feen the principles of religion, the diffinctions of good and evil, the obligation of virtue, and the certainty of a future exiftence, fet in a clearer and flronger light, or treated with greater ridicule and contempt. In no age have the doctrines of the Christian faith been more carefully studied, more freely debated, or more unanswerably defended. But as true knowfedge has gained ground, the number of thefe who, without labour or accomplishments, would acquire the reputation of knowledge, has increafed likewife; who think they then give the firongeft and cafieft proof of fuperior penetration and diftinguished parts, when they treat with mirthful fcorp those truths which others acknowledge and revere. Some join in the faine practice from a different motive, from a libertine difpolition of mind, which prompts men to cry down religion, when they want to break its bonds afunder, and to get loofe from its reftraints. They who in their conduct pay no regard to the obligations of religion, think it their intereft that no fuch obligations should exist. To fuch men the laws of religion are chains and fetters. Religion oppofes their paffions, vices, and corruptions; and they oppofe its principles and doctrines. But as the caufe of vice and libertinifm cannot

58 Against scoffing at Religion. Ser. 4.

not be vindicated, nor that of religion and virtue fuffer, by ferious argumentation; they find it neceffary to attack the one, and defend the other, by the arts of ridicule, the best friend of a bad cause, and to supply the place of reasoning with profane contempt.

I fhall at prefent obferve how unreafonable is the conduct of those who mock or ridicule the doctrines or duties of religion.

And, 1/t, Let us inquire into the nature and genius of our religion; and examine, whether its principles, its doctrines and precepts, are the proper objects of reproach; or whether they are not fuch as the common reason of mankind must ever justify and approve.

The Christian religion teaches us, That there is a fupreme, eternal, and infinite Being, who created the world, and fuperintends it by his providence : that he prefides over all nature; is in a particular manner governor of the intellectual and moral world; and has given laws to us his rational creatures, to which he requires

Ser. 4. Against scoffing at Religion.

quires our obedience; and will approve and reward, or condemn and punish, according to our obfervance or violation of them : that when vice and fuperfition had prevailed among all nations, and introduced a total degeneracy and an univerfal corruption of manners, God fent into the world a perfon under the high character of its Saviour, with clear evidences of a divine authority, to recal mankind, by his instructions and example, into the ways of virtue: to lead them into the practice of whatever can reform, rectify, and refine human nature; to elevate it to its highest perfection, and conduct us to the nearest approach to that infinitely glorious Being, who is the original and ftandard of all excellence; and thus to lay the fure foundation of both the prefent and future felicity of mankind.

Whoever looks into the gofpel, must fee, that its great aim and defign is the reformation and happiness of human nature. It recommends and enjoins all the duties of piety towards GOD, an awful veneration of

60 Against scoffing at Religion. Ser. 4.

of his majefty, humble gratitude for his mercies, perfect refignation to his will, a firm confidence in his goodnefs, and the conftant imitation of him in all the virtues of a good life. It requires an inviolable observance of all the duties fuited to the focial condition of men; of justice, fidelity, integrity of manners, and univerfal benevolence. It lays down fuch rules for our moral conduct, as are in their nature adapted to fecure and promote reputation, health, prosperity, private peace of mind, and public efteem. It particularly infifts upon those virtues and duties which regard the order, fafety, and welfare of fociety : forbidding the indulgence of any private gratifications that may be injurious or detrimental to others: requiring all to fulfil the duties of their respective stations; to employ their talents in honeft labours, or public fervices; to be just and merciful in disposition and in practice; to cultivate humane and friendly affections: not to limit our good-will or kind offices within the narrow bounds of a neighbourhood,

Ser. 4. Against scoffing at Religion. 61

hood,-a fect, or party; but to widen the fphere of our benevolence, to extend it to all ranks and denominations, and to confider every man as our neighbour and our brother.

To the rectitude of thefe precepts of religion our conficence and judgment cannot but fubfcribe. They are manifeftly calculated to promote both private and focial virtue; and confequently, to advance, what is naturally connected with them, the peace and happinefs of every individual, and the public fecurity and welfare of every community.

It may be urged, that the Chriftian fyftem contains other particulars befides thofe moral precepts;—fuch as, certain doctrines, which the light of nature could not, or but imperfectly, difcover; and alfo, certain inflituted rites of external religion. But ftill the great object of the Author of Chriftianity was, the eftablifhment of moral virtue; and all its doctrines and its rites are plainly fubfervient to this great end, and have a moral influence and tendency, without which they are declared to be

Against Scoffing at Religion. Ser. 4.

be of no fignificance. We are affured that it will be in vain to plead hereafter, before our heavenly Judge, that we have affented to his doctrines, and complied with his external inflitutions, if we have not lived up to the end and defign of them : he will not upon thefe terms accept, but reject us as workers of iniquity.

What is there, then, of this abstract of religion, unbefeeming the word of GoD, or ill-adapted to the nature and neceffities of men? What is there that is not a most reafonable fervice, fuited to our best notions of the Deity, and conducive to the higheft perfection and happinefs of mankind? It has indeed been the fate of the Christian institution, to have been often mifapprehended; as is evident from the multiplicity of fects that have appeared in different periods and parts of the world. It has been often misrepresented by the artful attempts of its oppofers, and not feldom perhaps in the miftaken defences of its friends. Under the pretended fanction of religion, incredible doctrines have been impofed,

Ser. 4. Against scoffing at Religion.

imposed, and the most immoral practices authorifed. With this venerable name. the fuperstitious fanctify their follies, and the enthusiast confectates his conceits. Some feem to place all religion in an inflexible adherence to opinions merely fpeculative: others adopt abfurd practical errors; fome exprefling their love of Gop. by hating and perfecuting their brethren; and, from mistaken notions of religion, purfuing practices which religion was meant to reform and fupprefs. But it were an endless and ungrateful labour, to enumerate all the corruptions of Religion which have diffionoured that facred name. and exposed it to the infults of those who either have not difcernment or inclination to diffinguish true religion from the various misrepresentations of it. But when we view religion in a just light; when we fee its native form, its genuine features, without the drefs of either fuperstition or enthusiafm : it will appear, like its great Author, in perfect beauty, the object of universal veneration.

2dly,

Against scoffing at Religion. Ser. 4.

2dly, But further to evidence the unreafonablenefs of this practice of fcoffing at religion, let us confider its confequences to fociety.

That the peace, happinefs, and profperity of any community, are derived from the general obfervance of the duties of religion, of fidelity, justice, benevolence, and other private and focial virtues; that these render a people happy and fecure; and that the contrary vices are the fources of public diforder and ruin; - is a truth which comes to us confirmed by the wifdom of all ages, and the experience of all histories. This truth even the adverfaries of religion acknowledge, when they affert it to be only a political engine, framed for the fecurity and good government of fociety. If these virtues, then, are admitted to be neceffary and effential to the happiness of fociety, religion must also be necessary; for no other principle can lay us under an equal obligation to the obfervance of them, or equally reftrain from the oppofite vices. Human laws, unfupported by religion, would

would lofe, in a great meafure, their force and authority, and be utterly unable to preferve public order and peace : For if obedience to those laws be derived from no higher principle than the fear of human juffice; then, whoever thinks himfelf fecret enough to escape, artful enough to elude, or powerful enough to contend with it, can be under no restraint from any act of fraud, violence, or iniquity that ungoverned inclination may fuggeft. Every day furnishes fresh examples of the little regard paid to human laws, where the violation of them is fuppofed to be no offence against religion. Whereas, if men are governed by principles of confcience; if they act under the awe of a fuperior justice; if they confider the laws of religion as the laws of an Almighty Being, who will infinitely reward the obfervance, or punish the violation, of them; whom no artifice can deceive, and no power oppose: fuch confiderations must fuggest the most effectual incitements to virtue; must influence not only our manners, but 0112

VOL. L.

E

our inclinations; and not only regulate our outward deportment, but reach the heart, and purify that fource and fpring of our actions.

But, on the other hand, take away the restraints of religion, and the torrent of public iniquity would foon extend far beyond its usual channel; would break down the fences of human laws, and fpread defolation around. And nothing can more effectually contribute to this overflowing of ungodlinefs, than fcoffing at religion. treating it as an object of pleafantry, and ridiculing its obligations. This is actingup to the folly of him defcribed by Solomon, who fcatters arrows, firebrands, and death; and fays, " Am I not in fport?" Should it ever obtain as a fashion to reprefent religion as a matter merely political; to refolve the diffinctions of good and evil into political contrivance only; to confider a future life as a visionary scene; and to paint fin in fuch inviting colours, as to hide its infamy and guilt ;-we fhall

6.6

Ser. 4. Against scoffing at Religion.

shall fee it no longer fly to covert and retirement; impiety shall lift up its head with open infolence; the finner be no longer concerned to veil his guilt; and even the good man may be tempted to quit a virtuous fingularity, and yield to the prevailing ftream. Should fuch a fpirit of profanencis go out into the world, and a contempt of confcience and duty become a fathionable principle of action, and vice in its various shapes be purfued without fhame or cenfure, the most fatal confequences to fociety must inevitably enfue. To fcoff at the laws of religion, then, is to revile what we ought to reverence, and to fport' where the wife and good would be inclined to mourn.

Let us, in the *next* place, examine whether the irreligious fcoffer acts with any reafonable views of perfonal advantage. He may poffibly enjoy the vanity of difplaying a genius, or acquiring a name: but certain it is, that no cafe or comfort of mind can be derived from irreligious principles; and that he who forms his con-E 2 duct

Against scoffing at Religion. Ser. 4.

duct by the dictates of religion and confcience, takes the method that bids faireft for happiness even in this world. But if we take the next into confideration, it will appear beyond contradiction, that the fear of the LORD only is wifdom, and to depart from evil is understanding. The hardiest infidel pretends not to prove the impoffibility of our future existence : the consequent possibility therefore of a state of retribution, demonstrates the folly of the profane fcoffer. Should we even admit (what indeed cannot be admitted), that the evidences for and against a future state are equal, and that the arguments on both fides balance each other; yet the danger is infinitely difproportionate and unequal. If there be no regions that lie beyond the grave, no future tribunal to which we thall be fummoned ; if we are to lofe our existence in death, and become as if we had never been ;- then the cafe of the righteous and wicked will be alike, and they fhall both lie down undiftinguished in equal infenfibility. But if there be another

50

ther fcene in which we are to appear again, and live for ever; if there is a GOD, who will judge the world; if there will be a day when men shall rife again, and give an account of their works ;- how widely different then will be their condition? Where then will the ungodly and the finner appear ? May not the profane fcoffer then expect to be rejected by that great and. good Being whom he had before renounced, and to feel the refentment of that power he had often defpifed? The danger, then, on the fide of religion and virtue, is nothing; but on that of vice, it is infinite.

From these reflections it may appear, that we ought not to entertain lefs reverence for religion, becaufe fome are hardy enough, by unfair reprefentations and falfe colouring, to endeavour to expofe it to mockery and contempt.

Far, far from us be the practice of those who thus foort with the honour of their Maker, the happiness of their fellow-creatures, and their own falvation. Let us rather

E 3

70 Against scoffing at Religion. Ser. 4.

rather unite with the friends of religion, to protect the most venerable name, and fupport the beft caufe in the world ; let us not fail in our duty to a religion which fair inquiry will convince us came down from heaven, and is of divine extraction; let us live under a constant fense of a fuperior Being infpecting and prefiding overus; let us remember, that they that honour him, he will honour; let us, in our whole conduct, preferve the most awful regard for him and his laws, however traduced and vilified by the licentious and profane : -then may we hope, that we fhall hereafter be numbered with the children of Gop; and that our lot will be among the faints in heaven.

SER-

SERMON V.

On Mysteries in RELIGION.

Preached on Trinity-Sunday.

2 Pet. iii. 16.

----- In which are fome things hard to be underflood.

HAT is in the text afferted of the epifles of St Paul, is in fome meafure applicable to other parts of the facred writings. For though, in points effential to falvation, the fcripture fpeaks in the moft intelligible language, and the rules of life it lays down are clear and perfpicuous, a lantern to our feet, and a light unto sur paths; yet it is not to be diffembled, E 4 that

72 On Mysteries in Religion. Ser. 5.

that the fcripture has its obfcurities, its myfterious doctrines, which neceffarily arife from the fublimity of the fubjects, and the limitation of human capacities. A revelation which delivers doctrines relative to the nature, counfels, and attributes, of that Supreme Being who inhabits immenfity, must contain matters too high, too elevated, to be clearly difcerned by human understanding. When, therefore, a fystem of religion comes recommended to us under the character of a Divine Revelation, if it is supported by all the external evidence that the nature of revelation will admit, and if the internal excellence and purity of its moral precepts and inftructions are worthy of a divine original, we ought not to reject any of its doctrines on account of their being hard to be understood, till we have first confidered and examined them with that attention which the importance of the fubject demands, and with that humility and diffidence which becomes creatures of an imperfect and limited understanding.

There

There are many things which do not oppofe reafon, yet are far above its ability to comprehend. The weaknefs of human reafon obliges us to fubmit to the acknowledgement of this general truth; and yet, in the application of it to particular instances, the pride of reason inclines us to difown it. We cannot but be fenfible of the defects of our rational powers, and the fcantiness of our knowledge; and yet we vainly endeavour to find out the Almighty to perfection. We are weak enough to meafure his nature by our own: and where bis ways are not as our ways, we are apt to think them unequal; and where his revelation is not adapted to our reafon, we fuppose it to be erroneous.

I fhall at prefent obferve, 1/l, That the difficulty of apprehending fome myfterious doctrines of the Christian faith, is no argument against the credibility of them; and, 2dly, That the moral doctrines of the holy Scriptures, which we are most concerned to know, are revealed and proposed to us with plainness and perfpiculty.

74 On Mysteries in Religion. Ser. 5.

As the Chriftian revelation comes to us confirmed by the evidence of miracles, prophecies, and all the external circumftances of credibility that can be required; and as the internal excellence of its moral precepts is every way worthy of the Divine Being; in this cafe, though it contains fome doctrines too fublime for our apprehenfion, yet this is not a fufficient ground for rejecting them. For, notwithstanding all the pretended fufficiency, all the boafted powers, of human reason, what is there that our limited intellect can fully comprehend ? What can we attain by the most attentive and unwearied purfuit of knowledge; but to difcover how little can be known? Human reafon, however enlarged, has its bounds which it cannot pafs; and beyond its wideft and most extended view, there lies an infinity of objects which its eye cannot reach. And even within the circle of its knowledge, it has but an imperfect difcernment : it fees only the furface as it were of things, but cannot penetrate into their interior powers and prin-

Ser. 5. On Mysteries in Religion.

75

principles. Even in those works of nature, where our knowledge is most perfect, even there we must be sensible of its imperfection : in these there are some subtile intricacies which we cannot unravel ; there is always a depth we can never fathom. We can only guess a little, 'understand lefs, butcompletely comprehend nothing. Every thing within or without us may remind us of the limitation of our understanding. The whole creation abounds with myfteries; and the most common and familiar objects, the most contemptible worm or weed that we tread under our feet, if we attempt to inveftigate their fecret qualities, will prefent obstacles not to be furmounted by the ableft inquirers; as intricate and mysterious as any article of faith.

If, then, we underftand not earthly, how fhall we underftand heavenly things? If we cannot fully comprehend the material world, or the moft familiar objects of fenfe, muft not the knowledge of fpiritual beings, of objects which lie remote from the obfervation of our fenfes, be confeffed

76 On Mysterics in Religion. Ser. 5.

feffed to be too wonderful and excellent for us? If every part of nature is big with wonders impenetrable to our reafon, why fhould we expect, that revelation, which proceeds from the fame Author of nature, fhould be entirely exempt from them?

Let it also be observed, that mysterious doctrines are fuch only with relation to our understanding : that many propositions in the sciences, for instance, may appear unintelligible to one perfon, and yet may be familiar to another; and, for the fame reafon, many doctrines which are above the capacity of human understanding, may yet lie level and obvious to intelligences of an order fuperior to man: that as many things feem hard to be understood by us in a state of infancy, which yet are evident to our riper years and maturer judgement; fo alfo, in a future life, when our fpirits will be made perfect, we may have the clearest difcernment of fome truths, which, in our prefent state of minority, feem involved in the deepeft darknefs. All creatures are finite in their nature.

Ser. 5. On Mysteries in Religion.

ture, and circumfcribed in their capacities; and confequently an infinity of truths may be known to the fupreme all-perfect Mind, which the most perfect created underflanding may be never able to conceive. To affert, then, that our inability to apprehend mysteries, is an argument against their truth, is to fuppofe in us a capacity of apprehending all truth : it is to make ourfelves equal with GoD; and, in effect. to affert that our understanding is infinite like his. Whereas to us, indeed, all nature is full of mysteries: but, to Him, nothing in nature can be mysterious; to his eye all things are equally clear; and all things lie naked before him, without any veil, without any darknefs or obfcurity.

We may have the cleareft evidence of the certainty of fome truths, which yet may appear inexplicable, may be interwoven and entangled with difficulties which we can never unfold. Thus, with regard to the doctrine of the holy Trinity, the fcripture affures us, that Gop has an only Son, who for our redemption came

78 On Mysteries in Religion. Ser. 5.

came down from heaven; that he has an Holy Spirit, who infpired the apoftles, and is affifting to good men in the work of their falvation. Thus far the fcripture has clearly informed us: but in what manner the Son and Holy Spirit are one with the Father; how they were derived from him, or are united to him; has not been revealed, and is too myfterious for our apprehenfion.

The cafe is the fame in many other certain uncontelled truths. It is acknowledged, e. g. that this world, this globe of earth which we inhabit, has not exifted from eternity; that it is not an underived. felf-existent being, but was created and formed by an Almighty Agent. But the manner of its birth, by what art it could be brought forth, by what wifdom of power produced from nonentity into existence, is by us, and perhaps by all created beings, utterly inconceivable. So alfo of our own existence; of the vital union of the foul and body, we cannot doubt; but who can explain what is the fpring of

Ser. 5. On Mysteries in Religion.

of life, or the principle of motion and activity within us? Who can fay, by what ties and ligaments fpirit and matter are conjoined, or by what contact a material and an immaterial fubstance can reciprocally act upon each other? If, then, we are a mystery to ourselves, if our own nature is concealed from us, no wonder that we cannot by fearching find out the Almighty to perfection; no wonder that doctrines relative to that Being, whom heaven and the heaven of heavens cannot contain, fhould appear mysterious and incomprehensive to our limited capacities ; no wonder that HE who infinitely tranfcends our nature, flould infinitely tranfcend our conceptions of him; and that many truths refpecting his being, providence, and attributes, fhould, like himfelf, dwell in a light, which no man can approach, inacceffible to human underftanding.

Let it be further obferved, that we have no right to a revelation, and have no claim, confequently, to any further in-

On Mysteries in Religion. Scr. 5.

80

information than the Divine Wifdom may think fit to communicate. For what GOD has revealed, we have reafon to be thankful; for what he has withheld, we have no right to remonstrate. Whatever revelation he is pleafed to impart, is the effect of his goodnefs; and it is as confiftent with this attribute, not to reveal to us at prefent all mysteries, and all knowledge, as it is not to communicate all the felicity our nature is capable of receiving. GOD, queftionless, for the best and wifest reafons, has given us an imperfect view of things, and afforded fufficient evidence of fome doctrines; and yet hath withheld the light neceffary to clear up all the difficulties and obfcurities that furround them. These reasons may not appear to us, as the Supreme Being is under no obligation to accommodate all his ways and thoughts to our capacities, and to confine. himfelf within the fphere of our underftanding. In a future state, we hope to have a more ample portion of knowledge communicated to us, and much clearer and

Ser. 5. On Mysteries in Religion.

and more extensive profpects. And in that flate we may hope to go on in a perpetual progrefs towards fupreme perfection, and be for ever making gradual advances in knowledge, in wifdom, and in happinefs. In the mean time, whilft we are travelling to those regions of happines and wifdom, let us be content to purfue the directions of that light which the Father of lights has held out to us; which is fufficient to be a *lantern unto our feet*, and to guide them into the way of peace; though not bright enough to give us a clear difcernment of every thing we would wifh to know.

The Chriftian revelation was not meant to furnish matter for the inquiries of speculation, not meant to gratify the vanity of worldly wisdom; but to lay down a plan of moral conduct, to direct our practice, to form our manners, and to mend the heart. The Divine Being has neither by reason nor revelation favoured us with the fame information concerning his nature or providence, as concerning our duty. In the duties of life, we are fufficientvol. 1. F

ly inftructed; we know enough to regulate our morals, and make us wife unto falvation.

Which leads me to obferve, 2*dly*, That the doctrines of the holy fcriptures which, we are most concerned to know, are revealed and proposed to us with plainness and perfpicuity.

As our bleffed LORD came into the world to reveal all neceffary truth, and was pleafed to have his doctrine transmitted to fucceeding ages in writings which were to be the rule of faith and manners, it was agreeable to his wifdom to appoint those writings to be delivered with diftinctnefs and perfpicuity; and nothing feems more inconfiftent with the divine goodnefs and wifdom, than to fuppofe, that by his, appointment they are written with fuch obfcurity as to be intelligible only to a few. If our gospel be hid, fays St Paul, it is hid to them that are lost; in whom the god of this world has blinded the minds of them that believe not, left the light of the glorious gospel of Christ sould sine unto them. As religion is

ŝ

Ser. 5. On Mysteries in Religion.

83

is the equal concern of all, and men of very unequal capacities are under an equal obligation to find out the way of life, it will follow, that to acquire the knowledge of all that is neceffary to falvation, cannot be a matter of fubtile and difficult speculation, but only of integrity and fincere inquiry. And certain it is, that, let our capacities be ever fo different, if we attend to the fcripture with an honeft heart, determined to obey its plain precepts, and to believe its doctrines as far as they are understood by us, we then follow a fafe and infallible guide, who will either conduct us unto all truth, or at least fecure us from all errors that might be fatal to our falvation. As religion is necessary to the happiness of all, the knowledge of it must be attainable by all, in an honeft and diligent use of the intellectual powers which GOD has given them, and of the light which his providence affords for their information. And accordingly we find the chief principles, the fundamental doctrines of the gofpel appear in it with clear and F 2 irre-

84 On Mysteries in Religion. Ser. 5.

irrefiftible evidence. Such are the doctrines concerning the being and providence of GOD; concerning the neceffity of repentance, and obedience to his commands; concerning the certainty of a life to come, and of a future judgment; concerning our bleffed LORD as the Saviour and Judge of mankind. In fhort, the knowledge of religion, fo much at leaft as is neceffary, is, we may be affured, always within the reach of an honeft mind.

Too diligent we can never indeed be in our inquisies into those parts of feripture which may form our morals, and impress the mind with worthy conceptions of the Supreme Being, or benevolent affections to our fellow-creatures. To meditate on the law of GOD in fuch a manner as to be thereby prevailed on to conform our hearts and lives to the rules it prescribes, is an employment most worthy of man, and most acceptable to GOD; and will always be productive of present fatisfaction, and future felicity. But it is not necessary to under-

understand those things which are hard to be underflood : It is not needful that those truths should be distinctly apprehended by us which we have not abilities to apprehend; or that the eye of reafon thould difcern those objects which the Author of reafon has placed far above out of its fight. Our merciful Creator has confulted the health of our fouls in his revelation, in the fame manner as he has provided for the fubfiltence of our bodies in the conftitution of nature, by appointing what is most needful and falutary to be most obvious and common; whilst what would only ferve to gratify curiofity or taste, lies more remote, and is not to be acquired without more difficult and painful refearches.

Let us then chiefly attend to what GOD has most clearly revealed. In the precepts of Christianity, there is not even the shadow of a mystery. Nothing is more clear in Scripture, than the commandments of GOD; nothing more mysterious than his mature and effence. Where he has thrown

a veil over his nature, we must necessarily continue ignorant, or be humbly content to fee darkly. But we know, what is enough for us to know, that it is our duty, and will be our happinefs, to love, adore, imitate, and obey, that infinite, unknown, yet well-known Being, the immenfity of whofe perfections the fpan of reafon can never measure; whose excellencies we can never speak of without detracting from them; who is infinitely above what we are, infinitely above what we can think: that we ought therefore to make up in veneration what we want in knowledge; and, with all the powers of our foul, to adore and praife him who is above all praife, and to afcribe to him, as is most due, all honour and adoration.

SER-

SERMON VI.

Parable of the Talents.

Luke xix. 16,-19.

Then came the first, saying, Lord, thy pound hath gained ten pounds. And he said unto him, Well done, thou good servant : because thou hast been saithful in a very little, have thou authority over ten cities. And the second came, saying, Lord, thy pound hath gained sive pounds. And he said likewise to him, Be thou also over five cities.

THE parable from which thefe words are taken, inftructs us to confider the Supreme Being as Lord and proprietor of the world, and ourfelves as his fer- F_4 vants

Parable of the Talents. Ser. 6.

vants or stewards, to whom he has distributed fuch talents, fuch powers, poffeffions, or endowments, as may fit and qualify us for the various stations and duties to which his providence appoints us. Thefe are committed to us in the nature of a truft, for the management of which we muft account to the donor. If we acquit ourfelves with fidelity and diligence in this probationary employment, we fhall be entitled to far greater expressions of his regard : but if we squander our Lord's goods; if we are wasteful, or even negligent; if we are unfaithful, or even unprofitable fervants, we may expect to become the objects of his difpleafure, or, in the language of the parable, be caft into utter darknefs, where will be weeping and gnafhing of teeth.

The poffeffions of this world we erroneoufly call our own. We hold them only in truft, and under certain refervations, fo as to be accountable for the difpofal of them. The property of them, ftrictly fpeaking, is fo far from being vefted

vested in us, that we have no certain term in them, and are removeable at the will of our LORD. Even the produce of them is not fo far ours, that we may use or abuse it at pleafure; but for this also we stand accountable. And we are informed, there will be a time when our LORD will come and reckon with his fervants, and a strict account will be demanded of whatever has been intrusted to our care. He has himfelf affured us, that the examination will turn upon the manner in which his fervants have employed the talents delivered to them; and they who have not faithfully difcharged their duty in this article, shall be confidered as .betrayers of their truft, shall forfeit all claim to the favour of their LORD, and incur the punishment due to their negligence or injustice.

The day of inquiry, indeed, may be very diftant. This world is appointed to be our flate of probation; nor will our account be called for, till it fhall be no more. Many years may roll on, many ages Parable of the Talents. Ser. 6.

ages may intervene, before that laft awful day of reckoning come; but come it moft affuredly will, and be decifive of our everlafting fate.

In the parable from whence my text is taken, our LORD, under the fimilitude of a man travelling into a far country, allots to his fervants different rewards, proportioned to their refpective improvement of the talents delivered to them. The good fervant whofe pound had gained ten pounds, received this approbation and recompenfe: Well done, thou good fervant; becaufe thou haft been faithful in a very little, have thou authority over ten cities. And when the fecond came, faying, Lord, thy pound bath gained five pounds, he faid likewife to bim, Be thou alfo over five cities.

In this parable a diffinction is made between the two fervants, who were each of them diligent and faithful; but to the fuperior diligence of the one, a reward proportionably greater was affigned. The moral of this well-known parable is evidently meant to excite attention to the duties of

Ser. 6. Parable of the Talents.

of religion; to animate us to a continual perfeverance and progrefs in piety and goodnefs; to inform us, that our future rewards in heaven will be proportioned to our religious diligence upon earth; that no good action will be loft; that every virtue, and every degree of virtue, fhall have its reward; and that fuperior affiduity in the dutics of religion, will be recompenfed with an ampler portion of happinefs.

In order to invite our compliance with this intention of the parable, and to recommend a continual progression and improvement in goodness, let it be in the first place confidered, that such improvement and progression are absolutely neceffary even to our fecurity. We are nowhere informed, and cannot confequently determine, what is the lowest degree of goodness GoD will accept; or what exact quantity of good works, what precise measure of obedience, may just fuffice to infure our falvation.

It concerns us, therefore, to take heed that

Parable of the Talents. Ser. 6.

that we do not deceive ourfelves, by a too parfimonious obedience, by a too penurious discharge of our duty; fince a mistaken frugality in this point, or a too partial estimate of our performances, may be fatal, and for ever deprive us of a future reward. If we are remifs, and fall fhort of our duty, the profpect before us is too dreadful for defcription. Whereas, on the other hand, if we fhould exceed what we may apprehend to be the ftrict measure of obedience; if we fhould labour more abundantly in duty than may be abfolutely neceffary to falvation; what will be the confequence? Will our pious labours profit us nothing? Have we cleanfed our hearts in vain? Have our hours of virtue been mifemployed and loft? No; whatfoever a man foweth, that shall he also reap. If we fow bountifully, we shall reap alfo bountifully. Our future harvest will be proportioned to the moral culture of our minds. Every virtuous improvement will turn to account; not a fingle good action can be unprofitable to the agent, what-

Ser. 6. Parable of the Talents.

whatever it may be to others: not even a good intention fhall lofe its reward.

The happiness of heaven is fo ineftimable, that we cannot be at too much pains to fecure fo great a prize; we cannot be too folicitous to run the fhort race of life fo as to obtain it. We cannot be too careful left the delution of fecurity fhould tempt us to loiter and abate our fpeed, and thus difappoint our hopes for ever. Our hearts are fometimes fallacious monitors, and make too partial reports of our progress and proficiency in virtue; and it is eafy to be deceived into too favourable fentiments of our own worth and goodnefs, if we give ear to the fuggeftions of felf-love, and to the prejudices we naturally form in our own favour.

To guard against this felf-deception, and the fatal confequences attending it, and to make our calling and election fure, we must take care not to grow weary in welldoing; not to stand still, or lose ground; but to go on from virtue to virtue, to put forth all our strength, and exert all our powers, Parable of the Talents. Ser. $\hat{6}$:

94

powers, in preffing forward to the mark for the prize of our high calling. Never inust we fix to ourfelves bounds which we are not to pafs, never flop fhort in our progrefs towards perfection. For, notwithstanding all our attention and labour, never can we come up to that flandard of perfection at which we thould conftantly aim. Never can we make fo great a progrefs in goodnefs, but we may ftill go farther. He who has got the farthest, is still fhort of what he might attain to. He who thinks it unneceffary to be better than he is, is, we may be affured, not fo good as he ought to be. A religious flate fhould be always progreffive; and is in fcripture compared to fome vegetable productions, which, finall and contracted at first, gradually unfold themfelves, and advance to their appointed maturity and perfection.

But virtue, though capable of perpetual growth, will not grow at all without conftant culture. As acquifitions in fcience are not to be preferved, much lefs improved, without attention, induftry, and a due cultivation.

Ser. 6. Parable of the Talents.

cultivation of our minds; the fame may be obferved of moral or religious attainments: they cannot continue long at one flate; if they are not exerted, they will be diminifhed and impaired; like the talent taken from the flothful fervant, if they are not improved, they will be loft.

But a further confideration to be attended to is, that by a continued progression and advancement in religion and virtue, we not only confult our fecurity, but we directly add to the measure of our happinefs. Virtue has a natural tendency to felicitate the mind : and yields the trueft and pureft enjoyment, partly in this world, and much more in the next. Our happinefs, as far as it is in our own power, depends, through every ftage of our being, on wifdom and moral goodnefs. Thefe are the most valuable treasures; Heaven's choiceft, best gifts. If we posses thefe, we are to a certain degree in possession of happinefs. If we abound in them, we are rich in the nobleft fenfe. These far exceed.

Parable of the Talents. Ser. 6.

ceed, in intrinfic value, all that the world has to offer.

Would we then approach to the higheft happinefs of our nature ? Let us walk in the paths of virtue which lead to it. Every ftep of our progrefs will conduct us nearer to it, and open to our view fome new fcene of enjoyment.

But, befides the enjoyment refulting from the nature of virtue, the Judge of the whole earth has informed us, that he will hereafter affign different allotments of happiness to us in proportion to the meafure of our virtue, and the improvement of our talents. That Gop should allot different measures of his favour and bounty to his creatures in proportion to their refpective moral improvement, is perfectly. confonant to justice, reason, and equity. For though human frailty can have no claim of right to an eternity of happiness; though the lowest place in heaven is far above the merits of the pureft faint; yet whatever motive induces the Divine Being to reward the obedience of his creatures. the

Ser. 6. Parable of the Talents.

the fame will prevail with him to adjuft our reward to our obedience, and to obferve a proportion in the allotments of his bounty. Is virtue a proper object of his approbation and regard? Superior virtue may then expect an ampler portion of favour. Our Saviour accordingly affures us, that in his Father's houfe are many manfions. We read of fome that fhall be greateft, fome that fhall be leaft, in the kingdom of heaven. And the Apoftle reprefents the bleffed under the fedift inctions, fhining with various luftre, as one ftar differeth from another ftar in glory.

Whether, then, we confider the happinefs by nature annexed to virtue, or the rewards confequent upon it by the appointment of Heaven, certain it is, that none of its labours can fail of a fuitable recompenfe, and that the degree of our blifs will be commenfurate to that of our improvement. And what greater encouragement can we need to animate us to our utmoft exertions? All the advantages of nature or of fortune, our knowledge, our VOL. I. G leifure;

Parable of the Talents.

leifure, our every ability or opportunity of doing good to others, or of becoming good ourfelves, are to be confidered as talents intrusted to our management.

Ser. 6.

Let us then fometimes call ourfelves to an account, and impartially examine what proficiency we have made in goodnefs; how we have acquitted ourfelves in the duties required from us ; whether we have acted up to the powers granted us, of becoming better ourfelves, or of making others happier; how we have employed the portion of wealth, wifdom, or power, with which we have been intrusted; what use we have made of the advantages of our education, fortune, or station; and whether we have endeavoured to promote the wife and good ends for which our Maker bestowed them. If, upon fair inquiry, we find that we have endeavoured to act as good and faithful fervants, and to improve the talents committed to our charge, we may then with joy expect the coming of our LORD, confcious of our integrity, and affured of his approbation. But,

Ser. 6. Parable of the Talents.

But, on the other hand, what bitter reflections, and what awful fears, muft this retrofpect create in the mind of the unprofitable fervant, unprofitable both to himfelf and others, whofe talent has produced no improvement, has added nothing either to his own virtue, or their happinefs? The parable will inform him of his fate, if his LORD find him thus unfruitful.

And here it must be indeed acknowledged; that this is, in a greater or lefs degree, the condition of us all. For, who among us can fay that we have no fin ? that we have not left undone things that we ought to have done? Which of us has improved every gift of Heaven to its utmost extent? or, if we have been faithful in fome talents, have we not misemployed or been neglectful of others? The best, when our LORD comes to reckon with us, will have much to be forgiven; and in that great day of account, we must make our last appeal, not to the merit of our fervice, but to the mercy of our Judge.

G 2

But

Parable of the Talents.

Ser. 6.

But let it be observed, that if, according to the parable, utter darknefs is to be the portion of him who lays by his talent unimproved, yet has preferved it unimpaired; what must be the feverer doom of those who profusely squander it in acts of diffonour and diffoedience to Gop? Our Saviour has in the parable defcribed only a crime of omiffion in neglecting the talent. But how many proceed still farther in guilt; and pervert those gifts which the goodnefs of GOD has conferred on them, into occafions of offending him? How often may we fee fuperior talents and abilities engaged in the interest of vice, and unhappily employed in difobeying and diffionouring Him that gave them? And if the unfruitful fervant, who was indolent only, or carelefs, was condemned to utter darknefs, what direful fentence may we expect will be pronounced upon the aggravated crime of those who have beenactive, industrious, and diligent in vice ?

To fuch finners one confolation indeed yet remains, that to the penitent the gate of

Ser. 6. Parable of the Talents.

of mercy is never that; that however multiplied or aggravated their fins may have been, yet if they are forfaken, and repented of, they will not be the occations of their condemnation. They may indeed, and most certainly will, diminifh their future portion of happiness, if they are not careful, by fuperior diligence, to redeem the time they have lost; to recover their ground, and press forward with renewed speed towards the prize.

Let us then confider what encouragement we have to a continued perfeverance and progrefs in the duties of religion. Let us remember that GOD is able to repay to the uttermost those who ferve him; and that our reward will be proportioned to our obedience. Let our labours in his fervice be ever fo long, they can never be in vain; but the fooner we begin, and the more diligently we labour, the more certainly we shall obtain a reward, and the more glorious it will be when attained. Let us then prefs forward towards per-G 3 fection. Parable of the Talents. Ser. 6.

fection, knowing that our portion will be glory, and honour, and immortality.

102

And happy, happy fure, we must think the lot of human nature, if the religious attention and industry of a few years can purchase for us the prize of immortal life; a prize, as far above our conception, as it is beyond our defert. Happy fervants, whom their LORD will thus bountifully reward ! Bleffed stewards! if the improvement of the talents entrusted to our care can entitle us to that gracious sentence, Well done, good and faithful servants: because ye have been faithful in a few things, I will make you rulers over many things: enter ye into the joy of your Lord.

SER-

SERMON VII.

The Prayer of AGUR confidered and explained.

PROV. XXX. 8, 9.

Give me neither poverty nor riches, feed me with food convenient for me: left I be full, and deny thee, and fay, Who is the Lord? or left I be poor, and steal, and take the name of my God in vain.

THOUGH it is our duty, and ought to be our first care, as Christians, and heirs of immortality, to make provifion for a future life, and to lay up for ourfelves treasures in heaven; yet reason and nature tell us, whilst we are in the world, that the world must be our con-G 4 $cern_0$

The Prayer of Agur

Ser. 7.

cern, though not our principal concern; that its innocent enjoyments are good, though not our fupreme good. We are not to put too literal a conftruction on those precepts in scripture which direct us to take no thought for to-morrow; not to lay up for ourfelves treasures on earth; not to labour for the meat which perifheth, and the like: which, far from prohibiting all attention to the neceffary cares of the world, can be understood only as admonitions to give our fupreme eternal interests the first place in our affections; to let all temporal cares be only of inferior confideration, and not to fuffer them to exclude the more important concerns of futurity. The example in the text may direct us to request a moderate portion of the conveniences of life : Give me neither poverty nor riches, feed me with food convenient for me : left I be full, and deny thee, and fay, Who is the Lord? or left I be poor, and steal, and take the name of my God in vain.

I fhall, 1/l, confider the meaning and import of this petition; and, 2*dly*, the dangers

Ser. 7. confidered and explained. 105

gers and difadvantages which, in a moral or religious view, attend the two extremes of affluence and indigence which are here, deprecated.

The words in the text, have fometimes been fuppofed to be a petition for a middle state of life; one, equidistant from the cxtremes of poverty and opulence, and leaft exposed to the temptations and feducements which are peculiar to each. Such a fituation may perhaps be generally efteemed most eligible, whether we would with to acquire a virtuous or a tranquil state of mind. But the wifdom of the Supreme Ruler of the world alone knows what is most conducive to the well-being of the general fystem, and to the particular welfare of individuals. He affigns our flation : it is our duty to conform to it. A middle state of life cannot be a proper fubject of all mens petitions to Heaven; for human life requires a diffinction of flations. In fociety there must be fubordination. It must be the province of fome to prefide and govern, and the duty of others

The Prayer of Agur Ser. 7,

others to fubmit and ferve : for the political, like the natural body, cannot fubfift without a variety of members, employed in different functions and offices, mutually dependent, and all co-operating and confpiring to the prefervation and health of the whole. Whence it follows, that the petition in the text cannot be underflood to propofe one fixed ftandard or meafure of fortune, as the proper object of every man's defires, or the proper fubject of his prayers; but may mean only fuch a competency, fuch a convenient proportion of temporal fupplies, as is fuited to our refpective flations.

And it is a reafonable requeft we may all make to GOD; not that he would place us all in equal rank of life, in which cafe fociety could not fubfift; but that he would vouchfafe us fuch a meafure of temporal good things, as is accommodated to the flation we are to fill, and the dependents for whom we are to provide.—— Riches, poverty, or competence, are relative terms, and cannot be accurately fixed

\$ 06

confidered and explained. Ser. 7. 107

fixed without reference to our condition or fituation in the world. What is affluence and abundance in one flation of life, may only be a competence, or indigence, in another. The neceffities and wants of men must confequently vary; not only their imaginary, but their real wants; not only fuch as, by ambition. avarice, or luxury, they create to themfelves, but fuch as rife out of their fituation and character. He whom his Maker has appointed to the lowest offices of life. to go forth to his work and to his labour until the evening; doomed, like our firft parent, in the fweat of his face to eat his bread ; when he petitions Heaven to give him the food convenient for him, may mean no more than to afk the enjoyment of health and ftrength, and the divine bleffing upon the labours of his honeft induftry. But he to whom birth, or fortune. or, more properly, Providence, has allotted pre-eminence and diffinction, may by the fame petition be understood to request fuch a portion of wealth, as will with decency

cency fupport his authority and character, will correspond to the demands of his ftation, and fupply him with fuch means of liberality and beneficence as it requires from him.

In this fenfe, therefore, the petition in the text may be applicable to general ufe, and fuited to all orders and diffinctions of men.

And this medium between fuperfluity and want, which we are here inftructed to pray for; this competency, this food convenient for us, neither above nor below the demands of our flation; is not only productive perhaps of as much happinefs as life can fupply, but is alfo most eligible, confidered in a religious view; as may appear by observing, 2*dly*, The moral difadvantages which attend the two extremes of affluence and indigence deprecated in the text.

And, 1ft, Let us obferve the moral difadvantages attending affluence. Various vices, certain it is, are apt to take root and flourish in the rich foil and funshine of pro-

Ser. 7. confidered and explained. 109

profperity and affluence, which would never fhoot up, or would foon wither and die, in the fhade of indigence, or in the rigorous feafon of adverfity. Amidst the numerous temptations of opulence, many have loft that integrity which they would have preferved and held faft in an humbler ftation. Many have abandoned themfelves to the indulgence of irregular passions, merely because they had the means of indulgence in their power. Riches particularly tempt us to forget our Maker, and to fay, Who is the Lord? In the midft of profperity, when we are receiving a continued fucceffion of favours from the bounty of Providence, it is then we are least aptrto confider from whom we received, and to whom we are accountable for them. We are most unmindful of GOD, while he is giving us all things richly to enjoy; and pay the leaft acknowledgements to his goodnefs, when we experience it the most.

On the other hand, a fenfe and feeling of want is a conftant monitor, ever reminding

The Prayer of Agur

Ser. 7:

minding us of our dependence, ever calling upon us to look up to HIM by whofe goodnefs and mercy we fubfift. Whilft our circumstances are only equal to the character we fustain, and adjusted to our rank and condition of life, the care of Heaven is vifible in the fucceflive fupplies we receive. Confcious of our own weaknefs, of the various accidents by which our labours may be defeated, and of the need we have of the affiftance and favour of Gop, we are led to contemplate and acknowledge our dependence on Him, to afcribe every fuccefs to his concurrence, and every efcape to his protection. Every reflection upon the mercies we have received, the dangers we have efcaped, and the difficulties we have overcome, in our journey through the world, fuggefts to us how wonderfully GOD has fupported and brought us on in our way.

This fenfe of dependence naturally creates in us an unwillingnefs to offend, and an inclination to ferve and pleafe Him. But he whom affluence exempts from the apprehenfions

confidered and explained. Ser. 7. III

prehenfions of want or danger, has not the fame inducements to confider the need he has of the divine affistance. Trusting to appearances, and fecure, as he may flatter himfelf, in an independent provision, he is lefs concerned to folicit the favour of Providence. When thy berds and thy flocks multiply, and thy filver and thy gold is multiplied, and all that thou haft is multiplied ; then beware, fays Mofes to the Ifraelites, left thy heart be lifted up, and thou forget the Lord thy God. Amidst the fulness of plenty, we too often exclude from our thoughts the confideration of that Being from whom we received it; are too apt to truft in our goods, and boaft in the multitude of our riches; to fay unto gold, Thou art my hope; and, with the rich man in the parable, Soul, thou haft much goods laid up for many years; take thine eafe.

Thus, affluence or riches, multiplied beyond the exigencies of our flation, withdraw and alienate the heart from Gop. and render us inattentive to the duties of religion, by removing or weakening the foundation

The Prayer of Agur Ser. 7.

foundation of religion, a fense of our dependence on the providence and protection of Heaven.

But further : Opulence tempts us to be as forgetful of our neighbour as, of our GOD; and, by not fuffering afflictions ourfelves, to be lefs difpofed to feel for others. They who have finarted under the rod of affliction, are obferved to be most fusceptive of tenderness for the afflicted, most disposed to feel and relieve their forrows. Affliction humanizes and fostens the heart, and gives it a taste for the ferious pleasures of charity and pity. But this amiable disposition is counteracted by affluence, which invites to a variety of pleasures, and inclines us to shun whatever may interfere with those pursuits.

But here we mult obferve, that all indeed do not yield to the temptations of riches. There are many exceptions; many who, in the midft of affluence, are neither unmindful of their GOD, nor their neighbour; many who make a virtuous and laudable ufe of that diffinction which riches

Ser. 7: confidered and explained. 113

riches create, and add largely to their own, by generoufly contributing to the happinefs of others.

2dly, Poverty, or the want of the decencies and conveniences of life, has likewife its moral difadvantages and dangers. Of thefe indeed mankind are fufficiently fenfible, and need no exhortations to concur with the fupplicant of the text in this part of his prayer. The moral dangers attending poverty, are expressed in these words ; left I be poor, and feal, and take the name of my God in vain: that is, left I be tempted to fupply my wants by unlawful methods. by fraud, injustice, perjury, and the like; crimes which poverty may in fome degree extenuate, but cannot excuse. For we ought to know with the apoftle, both how to be abased and how to abound; to acquiefce in all the difpenfations of Providence; to let the will of Heaven be ours; and to retain our integrity, when we have loft every thing elfe.

Yet the temptations in a flate of indigence, it cannot be difowned, are urgent, vol. 1. H and

The Prayer of Augur

Ser. 7.

and too often prevail. When a man finds himfelf conftrained to defcend from his flation and take a lower place, and to fuffer all the perhaps unpitied hardfhips and afflictions attendant on fuch a change, it requires a peculiarly right frame, and happy difpolition of mind, to fubmit with patient fortitude to fuch humiliation, and to reject every gainful temptation that offers to corrupt. If any convenient, though fraudful, expedient fhould offer to relieve his neceffities, human weaknefs will be ftrongly urged with the unjuft fteward in the gofpel, to provide a difhoneft fubfiftence at the expence of his integrity.

Here, too, however, there are many exceptions; many who preferve an invariable fenfe of duty, and hold fast their integrity amidst the preflures of the narrowest and most distressful circumstances.

If, then, both the extremes of affluence and indigence are thus dangerous, and often fatal to virtue; the food convenient for us, and adjusted to the exigencies of our station, which the example in the text re-

Ser. 7. confidered and explained. 115

recommends, will be the proper fubject of our petitions to Heaven.

But notwithstanding the peculiar temptations attending the different states of affluence and indigence, certain it is, that as no circumstances of fortune can make us virtuous and good without our own inclination ; fo, in no circumstances is virtue impracticable, if we are well disposed to it. We may be wicked in that medium of convenience prefcribed to our defires in the text; or we may preferve the fame equal innocence, however our circumftances may vary into either of the extremes. Poverty may produce in us an affection for things above; may give birth to the humble virtues of patience, induftry, meeknefs, refignation; and, amidft the exuberance of wealth, we may exert humanity, benevolence, charity, and be rich in good works. The poffeffor of riches may become the patron of virtue, by lending it his authority and example; and is enabled to imitate in fome meafure the beneficence of his heavenly Father, and H 2

The Prayer of Agur

Ser. 7.

and to fupply the place of Providence to his fellow-creatures.

The text may further remind us, that as we are the creatures of GOD, we are the dependents alfo on his providence: that to him we fhould ever look up for protection: that all events are in his hands: that they receive their existence from his appointment or permission : that he is never inattentive to the wants of his faithful fervants; never neglectful to administer relief, in the measure and method which his wisher judges to be most expedient.

Thefe fentiments will lead us to an uncomplaining fubmiffion to his appointments, and an equal refignation in all conditions. Are we poor ? Have we but a flender portion of the good things (as they are called) of this world? If we cannot by lawful methods advance our flation, let us confider it as the poft which he has allotted us. And as it is far beyond human wifdom to determine what rank or condition of life would upon the whole be beft for us, let us acquiefce in the appointment

ment of our Creator, and pioufly believe, that the flate affigned us by him is the beft, if we are careful to make the beft ufe of it. We have fufficient grounds to believe, that in all his apparently unequal distributions, in all his providential appointments, he has the good of his creatures in view, and places them in higher or lower fituations, according as they appear favourable to their attaiument of future happiness. He formed the constitution of the foul, and beft knows to what moral diforders it is liable, what regimen will be most conducive to its everlasting health; and the prefcriptions of his providence, we may be affured, are always falutary, though fometimes fevere.

On the other hand, if riches increafe, fet not your hearts upon them; remember always from whom they are received, and for what ends beflowed: not to fupport indolence; not to equip the vain, nor pamper the luxurious; not for avarice to hoard, or profligacy to fquander. They are given by the Supreme Proprietor with

The Prayer of Agur Ser. 7.

a merciful intention to render us the inftruments of his mercy, the difpenfers of his bounty, the channels through which his provision for the poor should pass; and to adorn and enrich us with benevolence and liberality in its way to the relief of their indigence; by which means wealth, which often corrupts the heart, and multiplies the incentives to vice, may be turned into an occasion of the happiest and most profitable virtue.

Though Gop, the common parent of his creatures, is no refpecter of perfons; though his mercy is over all his works; and his equal care extends to all: yet he appears to have diffributed with a very partial and unequal hand his temporal fupplies, of which fome are altogether deftitute, while others feem to riot in too ample a profusion. The defign of which was, doubtlefs, to conflitute the rich his ftewards for the poor, and through their hands to convey his bounty to them. For which reason, no man's riches or possible fious are fo much his own, but that the ne-

Ser. 7. confidered and explained. 119

neceffitous and indigent have fome equitable claim to fhare in them.

In a word, whatever may be our allotment in the world, let us be pioufly grateful to Heaven for the bleffings we enjoy; let us endeavour to deferve thofe we want; and let it be the chief object of our attention, by a wife and virtuous ufe of the temporary treafures or poffeffions intrufted to us in this life, to fecure the eternal poffeffions of the next, and to lay up for ourfelves treafures in beaven.

H4

SER-

SERMON VIII.

Caufes of Propenfity to peculiar VICES.

Нев. хіі. г.

Let us lay afide every weight, and the fin which doth fo eafily befet us.

THE Apostle having in the preceding chapter displayed the influence and efficacy of religion, as exemplified in the lives of the faints of former times, proceeds in this chapter to an application of his discourse, and to admonish us, after their example, to run with patience the race that is set before us, and to lay as a fide every weight, *i. e.* every criminal inclination and affection, which will otherwise, like a weight,

Ser. 8. Propenfity to peculiar vices. 121

weight, retard us, and prevent our reaching the goal. Agreeably to which, by the fin which doth fo eafily befet us, muft be underflood, any particular paffion, any favourite vice, which cleaves to our affections, and, like a long garment wrapped about us, may entangle us in our Chriflian race. We are required, therefore, to put off this particular vice, as racers did their garments, in order to run without impediment, fo as to obtain the heavenly prize.

Every human mind feems to have fome peculiar character imprefied upon it, fome predominant inclination, fome natural propenfity, which, we may prefume, leads to what the apoftle meant by the fin that fo eafily befets us.

In this difcourfe, I fhall, 1/*l*, Point out the principal caufes of our bias or propenfity to fome particular vice; and, 2*dly*, Shall obferve the obligation incumbent on µs, of endeavouring to lay it afide.

I. A propenfity to particular fins may be complexional, derived from conftitutional

Caufes of propenfity Ser. 8.

tional frame and temperament. From the first parent of mankind, an hereditary corruption has been transmitted to all his posterity: whence it is, that there is not a man that liveth, and finneth not; and that the mind is as fubject to moral diforder, as the body to difeafe. But this corruption, this moral difeafe, which infected the whole human race, does not operate with equal malignity, nor is marked with the fame fymptoms, in all men; but puts on various appearances, and differs from itfelf in almost every individual. Whether this is to be afcribed folely to a diverfity of texture in the body, or to fome original diffimilitude alfo in the frame of the mind, is uncertain. The fact, however, is apparent, that the general imperfection or corruption common to our nature, is in some measure diverfified in every individual, and difcovers itself in various passions and propenfions, which we feem to bring into the world with us, and are ufually, on all occafions, predominant. Our natural frame may

to peculiar vices.

may render us peculiarly liable to certain vices, in the fame manner as to fome diforders, more than to others. Men are born with different propenfities to pleafure, avarice, ambition, refentment, malice, envy, or the like. Thefe are the produce of our nature, the native growth of our corruption. They may, indeed, by various methods be cultivated, and acquire vigour and maturity: but the feeds of them feem to be natural to the foil, to fhoot up fpontaneoufly in the mind; and, in proportion to our neglect of them, ftrike a deeper root, and become ftill more difficult to be extirpated.

Another occasion of propensity to particular vices is, the power of custom or habit; which is commonly, and justily, reputed a fecond nature, a kind of new nature ingrafted upon the former; and is often, in its influence and effects, not much inferior to it. The force and influence of custom is very visible in bruteanimals, who are commonly determined by it to a certain line of action, and feldom dom quit the track to which they have been long accustomed. It is the fame in the human fpecies : we in like manner feel the power of cuftom and habit. Actions often repeated, form habits; and habits approach near to natural propensions. Any the most indifferent action, which was at first altogether optional and voluntary, becomes gradually, by use and practice, natural, and almost necessary. By frequent compliance with any vice, we fuffer it to acquire an influence which we know not how to refift; and then by degrees it affumes an abfolute dominion: nor is it without many repeated and determined efforts, that we can ever refcue ourfelves from its bondage, and regain our liberty.

To this principle of cuftom or habit, many vices and wrong propenfions owe their influence. It is to this principle, (e.g.) not to Nature, that we may afcribe the vice of intemperance. Nature approves moderation; delights in temperate enjoyments; is difgufted and oppreffed by excefs. But cuftom and habit lead men beyond

beyond the temperate limits marked out by nature, and conduct them by degrees into the extremes of intemperance; where, though Nature denies them valuable and permanent pleafures, they form to themfelves fome that are fantastic, and fubfist only in imagination.--Another fin into which men are led by mere cuftom, and by nothing elfe, is the common practice of profaning the name of GOD: for to this fin nature has no propenfity, and offers no temptation; no fense is pleased, no inclination gratified; and our reafon and judgment must always oppose and condemn it. Yet let this fin be once admitted, and it will infinuate itfelf, and infenfibly gain ground, and often prevail, even against the strongest conviction of reason, and remain unfubdued to the laft. Cuftom itself becomes a feducement in this cafe: the very habit of committing the fin, tempts to a repetition of it; which, like a difease long neglected, becomes in a manner incurable.

Another occasion of a bias or inclination

to

Caufes of propenfity

to fome particular vice, may arife from our fituation and condition of life. Every fituation is exposed to fome peculiar inconvenience; every condition of life to its own trials. Thus, affluence and poverty have each their respective inducements. And the fame obfervation might be ex-. tended to the different periods of life, and to different professions and employments, which are all expofed to peculiar temptations, and to their correspondent vices. In fhort, our native passions and defires, our employments and our pleafures, our youth and our age, example, fashion, and the like, have all an influence in leading us to fome peculiar and predominant vice.

II. Having thus pointed out the principal caufes of our bias or propenfity to the fin which eafily befets us, I fhall next proceed to confider the obligation incumbent on us, of endeavouring to correct or lay it afide.—The greater the propenfity we feel in ourfelves towards any culpable paffion or failing, with the more care and vigi-

Ser. 8.

to peculiar vices.

vigilance ought we to watch, and with more vigorous exertions to guard against it : For no natural or acquired propension will acquit us from the imputation of guilt, or be admitted as a good plea for retaining a favourite vice. Our natural conflitutions are indeed dependent on the will of our Creator, and not on ourfelves. Our circumftances and fituations in life alfo may be what his providence appointed. But the confequence would be fatal, if we were from thence to draw this partial conclusion, that we may comply with the temptations which thefe circumflances lay before us, and yield to the feducements of our temper or fituation. For whatever trials we may meet with, whatever temptations may affault us, an upright and determined mind will be armed against them, and prepared for the conflict; and we can be under no necessity of yielding, but by our own confent, and by fuffering our paffions to betray the fuccours of reafon and religion.

It will be in vain, then, to apologize for

Causes of propensity

128

Ser. 8.

for our fins, by pleading, with our first parents, that we were tempted; for it is the opposing and rejecting temptations in which the fpirit of religion confifts. This is the trial to which our Maker has deftined us; this the warfare in which he has appointed us to engage, and in which he has also enabled us to conquer. In human life are many contests between reason and the paffions. The best proof of our virtue is, when in these contests reason obtains the victory, and fubdues every passion that wars against the foul. To obey God in matters indifferent, where the paffions form no opposition, and no temptation invites us to offend, is an eafy fervice, and is to offer him a facrifice which cofts us nothing. The only decifive teft of duty is, when, in obedience to our Maker, we abstain from those fins to which nature or habit has given us a ftrong propenfity; when we facrifice to him our favourite paffion ; when we offer the beloved of our foul upon his altar. It will be in vain, therefore, to urge, invindi

to peculiar vices.

Ser. 8.

vindication of our offences, the propenfities of our natural temper, the power of cuftom and habit, or the difficulties peculiar to our refpective fituations.

Difficulties there undoubtedly are in the practice of religion; for this life was intended to be a flate of trial. In the nature of a moral government of the world, there must be proper trials of obedience; and it has been fuppofed not improbable, that all intellectual beings whatever may have been originally created in a flate of trial or probation. Agreeably to which opinion, the fcripture informs us, that whilft fome of the angels were the fervants of GOD, and did his pleafure, others there were who kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation. But he this as it may, GoD, we are affured, will not fuffer us to be tempted above what we are It is in our power to maintain the able. authority of reafon, to oppose the corruptions of our nature and the dominion of evil habits; to refift feducements from objects without, and temptations from paffions. with-- VOL L 1

within us. This is the proper work and bufinefs of religion: this the duty which GOD requires at our hands; and has therefore, undoubtedly, given us ability to perform.

One great obstacle, indeed, to the correcting or guarding against the fin that most easily befets us, is the difficulty we often find in difcovering and detecting it. We fee few things in this world in a clear and true light; ourfelves, perhaps, leaft of For though we have a power which all: no creatures in the world but ourfelves. poffefs, a power of turning our attention inward, and obferving the various inclinations and propenfities of the foul; yet so inattentive are we, so feldom or so flightly do we obferve what passes within us, that we are in a great measure unknown to ourfelves, unacquainted with our own heart.

Such likewife is the prepoffeffion in our own favour, fo flattering the glafs that felf-love holds before us, that this alfo prevents us from feeing our deformities, and

to peculiar vices.

Ser. 8.

and marking the true features and complexion of the mind. Quick-fighted as we all are to the faults or foibles of others, we do not, or will not, with the fame facility discern our own. Our passions are our apologists; they plead for our vices, and miflead our judgment. The covetous man, e. g. condemns diffipation, voluptuoufnefs, pride, and every other vice, but his own avarice, which to him appears in the light of a just and laudable œconomy and prudence. The voluptuary holds in equal deteftation and contempt the penurious maxims and manners of the mifer ; but partiality to his own pleafures throws a veil over their guilt. The proud. man may equally difcern and cenfure the defects of both these characters; but his own pride, however faulty, he confiders only as a proper and becoming dignity, which he affumes from confcioufnefs of fuperior rank or merit. And thus men, under the influence of their respective ruling paffions, cenfure and condemn the vices I 2

Causes of propensity

Ser. 8.

vices of others; but are infenfible, or partial, to their own.

This may be a monition to us, to fcrutinize with the ftricteft caution our own heart, to look well if there be any culpable inclination or paffion lurking in it, that we may not be deceived by any flattering reports of our character made by felf-partiality. To affift us in forming a right judgment of our conduct, and feeing it in a true light, the beft method. perhaps would be, to put ourfelves as much as may be out of the question; to divest ourfelves of all concern in it; and to fuppofe, that we are passing judgment, not on ourfelves, but on another perfon. In deciding upon the actions of others, we can exclude our paffions; we can view their conduct with indifference, and examine it with impartiality; we can confult reason, and pronounce an equal, uninfluenced fentence. But, in our own caufe, our paffions and inclinations are all admitted to plead in our behalf; and our understanding is in a great measure under their

their influence, and hardly at liberty to cenfure what they approve. Such is often the partiality in our own favour, that we fee not the deformity of our own most offenfive vices, whilft we can clearly difcern, and feverely cenfure, the leaft exceptionable foible in another. As felf-love, then, is always partial, and fhows us to ourfelves in a glafs which gives not a true but a flattering likenefs, it might be prudent to transfer our actions to another, and to obferve how they look, and whether they are becoming in that other perfon in whofe favour we have no prepoffession. Let us suppose him in the same fituation with ourfelves, doing what we find ourfelves inclined to do, and confider what opinion we fhould form of his behaviour; and then bring it home, and apply it to ourfelves. By this means we may perhaps prevent that corrupt influence which partiality and paffion are apt to acquire over our reason and underftanding ; we may guard against felf-deception; may obtain a just knowledge of

I 3

0111-

134 Propenfity to peculiar vices. Ser. 8.

ourfelves, and be enabled to lay afide the fin, whether natural and conflict conflict or acquired and habitual, that most eafily, and perhaps almost imperceptibly, befets us.

SER-

SERMON IX.

On FAITH.

НЕВ. х. 38.

Now the just Shall live by faith.

T HE first instructions in Christian knowledge inform us of the importance and neceffity of faith to our eternal happines. We are affured that the just shall live by faith; and that without it, it is impossible to please God. The word faith, in the facred writings, has different acceptations; and no doctrine of the foriptures has been more misapprehended, and more obfcured by various missipprefentations, than the nature of faith. With-I 4 out

On Faith.

out animadverting upon the various errors concerning it, I fhall confider it as implying a perfuation of the truth of our religion, of its doctrines, its promifes, and declarations; and fhall, in this difcourfe, obferve the reafon why faith is, in this fenfe, indifpenfably required, and declared to be the neceffary condition of falvation.

1/l, It feems abfolutely effential to the nature, and neceffary to the defign and fuccefs, of a divine revelation, that the meffenger of it fhould, upon producing fufficient evidence and proper atteftations from Heaven, infift upon an acknowledgment of its truth, as proceeding from that Being who cannot deceive his creatures, whofe admonitions would not be offered but for our advantage, and whofe authority cannot be difobeyed without danger.

On the other hand, there would be a manifest impropriety and inconfistence in offering fuch a revelation to the world, and at the fame time declaring, that the reception of it was a matter of indifference; that it might with fafety be either admitted

137

Ser. 9.

admitted or rejected ; that the one would entitle to no favour, nor the other expofe us to difpleafure. A revelation introduced and propofed with thefe circumftances, would hardly invite an examination or inquiry into its credentials ; fince, by the confeffion of the perfon who offered it, it might with fafety be rejected ; and confequently could not be of importance to the happinefs of mankind, and therefore unlikely to be the fubject of a divine interpofition.

But, 2*dly*, The principal reafon why faith is fo indifpenfably required, and declared to be the condition of falvation, is, becaufe it is the fureft principle of holinefs, the bafis of obedience, the natural foundation of univerfal virtue. The faith fo ftrictly required, and fo highly applauded, in fcripture, is not a mere acknowledgement or affent, but a vital, active principle of obedience. Faith is as much recommended and approved in fcripture, as fin is reprobated and condemned : to the one is annexed the promife of eternal rewards; the

On Faith.

Ser: 9.

the other is prohibited by the feverest denunciations. From whence it may appear, that faith is, in the fcriptural idea of it, utterly irreconcileable and inconfistent with fin: for, otherwise, what must be the fate of those who believe right, and live wrong; and would, consequently, be entitled to the rewards of faith, and yet incur the condemnation and penalty denounced to disobedience ?

The faith, therefore, required in fcripture, muft be fuch as includes obedience of heart and life to the precepts of the gofpel, as well as the affent of the mind or underflanding to the truths it delivers. And certain it is, that if the doctrines delivered in the gofpel be regarded and confidered with due attention, they muft be productive of obedience to its precepts, and make us in every refpect what we ought to be.

If, for inftance, we believe in our hearts, and are perfuaded of the exiftence of a GOD, fupremely powerful; wife, and good, poffeffed of every conceivable and poffible per-

. On Faith.

perfection, we cannot but reverence and adore a nature fo infinitely fuperior; and every fentiment of our heart must pay homage to him. If we apprchend him to be the original of good, the fountain of mercy; the author of our being, and of all the bleffings that attend it; the creator and preferver of the world, and of all its inhabitants; we shall be naturally led to acknowledge hisgoodnefsin all the expressions of worfhip, praife, fubmiffion, and obedience. If we believe that he fent his Son into the world, by his doctrine to instruct, by his example to go before us in the paths of obedience, and by the merit of his death and fufferings to purchafe, on certain conditions, the pardon of our fins, and an cternity of happiness; we must, confequently, think ourfelves obliged to obey the precepts of his doctrine, to imitate the examples of his life, to comply with the conditions required, and be grateful for fo amazing an expression of mercy. If we firmly believe, that our bleffed LORD has brought life and immortality to light; that,

that, this life ended, we fhall enter into another more important flate of being, wherein endlefs punifhments await the wicked, and where manfions of eternal blifs are prepared for the righteous; a regard to our future happinefs will concur with a fenfe of duty, and co-operate in inviting and compelling us to the obfervance of religion.

For nothing can more influence the mind, nothing can take faster hold of our nature, or offer more effectual compulsion to a free and moral agent, than the hopes of immortal happiness, and the fear of never-ceafing mifery. If we were to fuppofe the veil drawn afide that intercepts the profpect of a future flate; if with eyes of flefh we could look up to the throne of GOD, and fee heaven opened, and all its glories revealed to view; it would doubtlefs be utterly impossible for any pleasures or interests of the world, or for all the concernments of time, to feduce us from the purfuit of fuch glory. Our whole attention would be fixed on heaven; that great

Ser. 9.

great important intereft would fill our mind; and our whole care would be, fo to pafs through things temporal, as finally to lofe not the things eternal. Faith, in fome meafure, draws afide this veil, and brings futurity to view; fets before us the joys to be inherited by the virtuous; and muft, in the fame manner as the real vifion, though with inferior energy, animate us to the purfuit of virtue and immortality; teach us to defpife the corruptions, and reject the allurements of the world; and to attend to the care of our everlafting intereft, and to a wife provision for cternity.

In like manner, all the doctrines of the gofpel are delivered with a view to fecure obedience to its laws and precepts; as thefe alfo are framed to carry on and accomplifh the great end and purpofe of the Creator in communicating existence,—which is the felicity of his creatures. Faith is therefore recommended in Scripture, because it leads us on to virtue and happines, and lends its friendly aid in conducting us to the highest perfection of our nature. It derives its value from its utility, and is to be cultivated for the fruits it pro-

duces. When the Scriptures affure us, that we are faved by faith, that we are fanctified by it, and that all who believe are justified from all things; the reafon of thefe and other fimilar expressions, is, that faith is the natural ground of obedience. It faves us not, by any peculiar merit in itfelf; but by being the beft principle of virtue, and of that holinefs without which no man shall fee GOD; and may therefore with propriety be faid to be entitled to the reward of that obedience which is derived from it. Faith is not required of us for its own fake, but in order to fome further end; which if not attained, the mere belief or acknowledgment of the principles of religion will not avail,-will be neither acceptable to GoD, nor beneficial and the state of the state to ourfelves.

The Almighty would not have difcovered himfelf to us, nor have required the belief of his being, his providence, or his revelation, merely that we might know Ser. 9.

at all.

know there is a GOD, who made and governs the world, and has revealed his will to his creatures; but that this belief might have its proper effect, and be productive of obedience to his laws. Faith, confidered abftractedly from the fruits of holinefs, and goodnefs, and charity, will not recommend us to the favour of GOD. The excellence of faith confifts in its being the principle of a good life, and furnifhing the beft motives and incitements thereto, viz. the promifes and denunciations of the gofpel. It is a tree valuable for bringing forth good fruit; but, when it fails of fo doing, is of no value

We are indeed affured, that whofoever believeth in Chrift, fhall receive remiffion of fins: but this expression does not imply that remiffion of fins shall be granted to whoever profess a belief in Christ; but to him only who has fuch a ferious and effectual conviction of the truth of his doctrine, as to make it the rule of his life and manners. It is integrity and rectitude of

On Faith.

Ser. g.

of life, it is holinefs alone, which can recommend us to the divine favour and acceptance; but as faith is previoufly neceffary to holinefs, it is confequently neceffary in order to obtain the divine favour. Without faith it is impoffible to pleafe GoD; because the practice of religion cannot fubfist without a belief of its principles : we cannot worfhip GoD, unlefs we believe that he exists; nor can we obey his will, unlefs we are perfuaded that he has made his will known. He that cometh to God, fays the apostle, (i. e. he who would lead a good life), must believe that he is, and that he is the rewarder of them that diligently feek bim.

Without faith in thefe fundamental truths, without a fubfcription to this creed at leaft, virtuous manners, or a moral conduct, can have no fufficient foundation. For though fome good actions may be performed from natural temper, from the common propenfities of humanity, without any regard to principle; yet the only fure ground-work of good morals, is the Ser. 9.

the belief of a Divine Being, and of a future retribution. He who acts from this principle, acts from a motive which nothing can counterbalance; and may therefore hold fast his integrity, and perfevere invariably in the paths of virtue, in oppofition to all feducements.

He who is not actuated by this faith, may indeed occafionally exert fome virtues, from complexional benevolence, natural difpolition, or interested confiderations; but can have no fixed and determined principle of goodnefs; no motive to perform unprofitable and difagreeable duties, or to relinquish agreeable or profitable vices; at leaft in private, and when the eye of the world is not upon him. Unembarraffed, as he thinks, by the obligations and reftraints of religion, he has no inducement to regard any rules of virtue, right, or justice, farther than they are conducive to his present pleasure, convenience, or fecurity. Worldly power, pleafure, profit, or reputation, can be his only aim, whofe views and hopes terminate in this К VOL. I.

145

On Faith.

146

this world, and who does not believe or expect that he will be accountable in another.

I fhall now proceed to offer fome obfervations fuggefted by the preceding doctrine.

1/l, If faith be the ground and foundation of holinefs, we may hence learn the reafon of the general prevalence of vice and iniquity in the world; which is, a want of faith, or want of attention to the objects of it. The iniquitous and unjust may furely be prefumed not to believe, or not well to confider, that their fins will bring down upon them the feverest affictions in another world. They must adopt fome errors, fome fatal delufions, in order to impofe upon their understanding, and vindicate their conduct to themfelves. They must fay in their heart, There is no God ; or that no future account will be given to him of their actions; or that the Scriptures are not his revelation; or that his juffice is not fo fevere as it is reprefented; or that he does not behold iniquity; or will

Ser. 9.

On Failb.

Ser. 9.

will at laft pardon it, and not execute the inflictions he has denounced. By thefe, or other fimilar illufions, fin muft come recommended, before it can poffibly become the object of deliberate choice.

2dly, If faith be fubfervient to holinefs. and derive its value from its efficacy and influence on our manners, we may hence learn to estimate the intrinsic value of every doctrine, and to weigh the degrees of malignity and danger in particular errors. Doctrines are valuable, in proportion to their moral importance, or fubfervience to virtue; in proportion to their influence in inclining us to preferve in our minds a constant fense of our dependence on our Maker, and of the duties we owe him, and of our obligations to obferve integrity, and juffice, and equity, and charity, in all our dealings. Erroncous opinions, fo far as they are merely fpeculative, and have no tendency to corrupt morals, or to encourage or feduce to vice, feem liable only to the charge of weaknefs. But in what degree foever they are injurious to K 2 · virtue,

147

virtue, and have an immoral tendency, they are in the fame degree pernicious to men, and offenfive in the eye of Heaven.

Lafly, If the end and defign, the original view and intention, of faith, was to lead us to the practice of all righteoufnefs and goodnefs; let us not reft our hopes of falvation on a bare acknowledgment or belief of the gofpel, in an ineffectual barren faith, productive of no virtue : but let our faith have its proper influence ; let our manners correspond with our principles; and let us live as we believe. For what doth it profit, fays the apoftle, though a man fay he hath faith, and hath not works? Can faith fave him? Such faith is dead, ineffectual to all the purposes of falvation; for faith can no otherwife fave us, than by its influence on our manners. Integrity of life is the genuine fruit of a right faith, as a depravity of morals may be expected to be the natural confequence of infidelity. We have good grounds to think we poffefs a faving faith, when our obedience is not defective; and that we are true

148

On Faith.

Ser. 9.

true believers of the gofpel, when we live up to its rules.

On the other hand, whatever creed we profefs, whatever church we adhere to, or with whatever appearances of zeal we may deceive the world, or ourfelves; yet, if we live in a violation or neglect of the precepts and duties of religion, our faith is vain; whilft we believe, we muft tremble; the faith which fhould fave us, will be our condemnation.—That we may all poffefs fuch an influential and effectual faith, as will produce obedience, and infure the falvation of our fouls, may GOD of his infinite mercy grant !

K 3

SER-

SERMON X.

Infufficiency of this World to our Happinefs, and the confequent Probability of a Future STATE.

Coloss. iii. 2.

Set your affections on things above, not on things on the earth.

OO great an attachment to the world and its enjoyments, is the fource of numberlefs diforders in human life, and leads us often aftray from the paths of wifdom and happinefs : the fcripture, therefore, often exhorts us to rectify our opinion of the world, to call off our affections from its pleafures, and to direct them to

Ser. 10. Imperfection of workaly hoppinefs. 151

to objects of a far higher and nobler nature, things celeftial and eternal. To this end, I fhall confider, 1/l, How little reafon we have to place our affections folely or principally on this world and its enjoyments; and, 2*dly*, Shall obferve, that from the deficiency and imperfection of all worldly enjoyments, we may infer our future happier existence in another state.

I. The wifeft of men, who tried every project, purfued every plan of pleasure that defire could fuggeft, and was poffeffed of every advantage that might be fupposed to favour his purfuit, finished his course of experiments with this conclusion, that all is vanity and vexation of fpirit. And indeed a wifdom and experience much inferior to that of Solomon, might fuffice to fhow, that earthly pleafures are defective, are not commenfurate to the defires and capacity of the foul ; and that true happinefs is not here to be found. On the contrary, the feripture afferts, that man is born to trouble; and nature and experience but too well confirm the affertion.

Κ4

But

152 Infufficiency of this world Ser. 10.

But as it is always with reluctance we admit unwelcome truths, we are always willing to form, therefore, a favourable idea of human life; and in the visions of hope and fancy, we form plans of happinefs which we can never execute. Though deceived by past pleasures, we give credit to the future, and live in perpetual expectation of what we never obtain. Urged by an inextinguishable thirst of happines, never fully gratified with what we have, we are always looking forward to fomething we have not; fomething that imagination prefents to us at a distance, and tells us will effect the completion of our wifhes. Thither then we direct our steps. But when, by much toil and labour, perhaps, we have made fome progrefs, and have overcome various obstacles, and almost reached the object of our hopes, fome accident always interpofes, fornewhat always steps in, and stands in the way between us and happinefs, and prevents either the attainment of what we had in view, or the enjoyment we expected in it.

Such

Ser. 10. to our happinefs.

Such is the lot of human life, either to be debarred from our wilhes; or, if we are permitted to fucceed in them, to find, by a comfortless experiment, how little our fuccefs contributes to our happinefs; to find, that what we have been purfuing, borrowed its chief value from the millakes of imagination; that our passions had over-rated it; that the pleafure of the acquifition gradually diminifhes, and wears off with the novelty of it; and that no fooner have we obtained one wifh, than we begin to form another. If one defire is gratified, another fucceeds; fomething unattained still engages us in a fresh purfuit; and we run an endlefs race for a prize we never win. Thus mankind go on feeking what they cannot find, or finding, what they fought, to be but illufion when they approach it. We vary our plan, and wander from project to project; but meet the fame diffatisfaction, and are at laft, perhaps, farther from happines than at our first fetting out.

Such is our nature, and the nature of all

all worldly enjoyments, that we can neither ceafe to purfue, nor ever find the felicity we expected in them. Providence, doubtlefs for wife ends, has thought fit to intermix human life with good and evil; to tincture all its pleafure with a degree of bitternefs: the pureft are not unmixed; the beft may fatiate, but cannot fatisfy.

But flould we admit that the pleafures of the world have (what they are far from having) all that we fancy to be in them; were they valuable as imagination is apt to reprefent, and our paffions to believe them; yet he who enjoys the greatest happinefs, wants one happinefs more,-a fecurity for the future of what he poffeffes at prefent. For fuch is the precarious tenure of all earthly pofferfions or pleafures, that we can fcarcely call them our own. Stability is not the property of any thing here below, in this region of accidents and uncertainty. Many of us may by experience know, that almost every fleeting year carries away with it fome portion of our

Ser. 10. to our bappines.

our pleafure, fome enjoyment, fome friend perhaps, fome object of delight, fomewhat which we have been accuftomed to confider as conftituting a part of our happinefs. Our pleafures, like ourfelves, are all tranfitory and mortal; and, fhort as life is, yet we often furvive them all.

But were the enjoyments of the world in their nature stable and permanent, is there not yet an irreverfible decree which must make them cease to us ? If they do not make themfelves wings and flee from us, must not we by necessity of nature forfake them ?-we who are hourly haftening to a diffolution ; when the world and all its enjoyments, with regard to us, come to an end! Life itself is as uncertain as any of its pleafures. We are frail and mortal, as well as all things about us mutable and perifhing. When we have with much labour, perhaps, and long perfeverance, collected the materials of enjoyment, and formed a plan, and laid a foundation, and built, as we think, a durable Aructure, the laft enemy comes, and by him 156 Infufficiency of this world Ser. 10.

him the best-built fabric of human happinefs is laid in the dust.

If, then, the enjoyments of the world are thus defective; if the purfuit is anxious, the poffeffion unfatisfying, the tenure precarious; where is the wifdom of fetting fo high a price upon them? Why do we lay out all our time and care upon fhadows and illufions? Why fet our whole affections upon enjoyments that are often fought in vain, are vain when found; that can neither fatisfy us while we live, nor fave us from the hand of death, and muft foon either forfake or be forfaken by us?

Which leads me to obferve,

II. That from the defects and imperfections of all earthly enjoyments, we may infer our future happier existence in another state.

The happinefs of mankind, we have the greateft reafon to believe, was the original defign of the Creator in giving them exiftence. We can conceive no other purpofe worthy of him in his plan of creation. If this purpofe does not now take effect, may may we not be affured, that it will be accomplifhed hereafter ? If our heavenly Father does not beftow on us his children our portion of felicity in this world, may we not infer, that he referves this inheritance for another flate? May we not hope, that if we are not prodigal children; if we are not undutiful to fo kind a Parent; if we make it our care to ferve him, and not at any time to tranfgrefs his commandments;—may we not hope, that we fhall be ever with him; and that all that he has, all the happinefs he can beftow, will one day be ours ?

Imperfect, and far inadequate to the capacity and defires of the foul, are all the enjoyments of this world. To man alone, of all creatures upon earth, is denied a happinefs commenfurate to the full extent of his powers. Nature feems to have made ample provision for her other children, and beftowed on them all the enjoyment their appetites crave. Man alone, though ever in purfuit, is never in poffession of happinefs. Impatient amidit all Infufficiency of this world Ser. 10.

all he can acquire, he is ever (in imagination at least) making excursions in fearch of fome higher felicity, higher indeed than either Nature or Providence will here permit him to poffefs. Why, then, was man fo formed as never to acquiesce in his portion here below? why created with capacities fo extensive, for enjoyments to limited? or for what end were implanted in him defires greater than the world can fatisfy ? Not, furely, to mock his expectations, and difquiet him in vain; not merely to make a fuperfluous addition to other troubles to which he is born. Thefe defires and capacities the Divine Wifdom has doubtlefs fuited to our condition, and planted in the mind for fome wife and good end: and they feem meant to point out an hereafter; to indicate the immortality of our being; to intimate, that this world was not defigned to be the fcene of our felicity; that GOD hath better things in referve for us; that we fhould look, therefore, beyond the world, to another ftate, where those defires will not be in

Ser. 10. to cur happinefs.

in vain, where he will fill up the meafure of our capacities; and Himfelf, who is boundlefs as our defires, will be the object we fo much long for.

Such should feem to be the divine intentions intimated in the frame of our nature. Were this world indeed the laft, as well as first, scene of our existence ; were man created for no better purpole than to employ for a few years his fkill and care in the fupport of a frail body, which no care or skill can fave from corruption; to engage in the vain purfuit of happinefs, which he can neither cease to defire, nor has power to attain; and were he then to return, and mix for ever with the duft from which he was formed ;---were thefe the purpofes, this the end of his being, might we not complain of Nature's unkinduefs ? Might we not expostulate with our Creator in the language of the Pfalmift, Wherefore haft thou made all men in vain ? Had the Almighty no farther view in our creation than a fhort fubfiftence in this world; were the enjoyments of this life.

Infufficiency of this world Ser. 10.

life, fuch as they are, all we must be permitted to tafte; and were all our hopes and profpects to terminate in the grave;it would be hard to reconcile this procedure with infinite wifdom and beneficence: hard to fay to what end we live here, were we not to live hereafter. Unhappy indeed would be the lot of human nature, if, after our voyage in this turbulent ocean of life, after a perhaps tempestuous passage, we were never to make the land of everlafling reft, never to arrive at the haven where we would be; but were deftined to perifh in the deep, and ourfelves, and all our hopes, to be wrecked and loft for ever! Too, too wretched a fate this, to be the appointment of our all-gracious Creator. The Wifeft and Beft of Beings, we may be affured, would never have fent us into the world, only to be born to dangers and troubles we cannot avoid, and to the defires and hopes of a felicity we were never to attain; but most certainly defigned this world to be introductory to a better, where those defires will find correspondent objects,

160

Ser. 10. to our happinefs.

jects, and where happiness adapted to the impressions he has given to our fouls will be found.

. Were our present life a state of pure unmixed enjoyment, tinctured with no forrows, unembittered with anxieties or fears, we might be tempted to fufpect, that this life is our all; that we have nothing beyond it to'expect; and that the purpofes of GOD with regard to mankind extend no farther. But the infufficiency, the emptinefs and vanity, of all earthly enjoyments, lead us to another conclusion, and bid us apprehend fome other more important purposes of his wifdom. Whatever darknefs there may be in the ways of Providence; though no human understanding can penetrate the councils of the Supreme being; though it fhould be deemed prefumption to fay what was the precife view, the chief and ultimate object, of Divine Wifdom in his plan of creation; yet of this we may reft affured, (if affurance may in any thing be obtained), that the infinitely wife and good Author of nature would L VOL. L.

- 161

162 Infufficiency of this world Ser. 10.

would never have given us being with any view that was not confiftent with a regard to our happines; and confequently, would never have fent us into the world, only to be amufed and flattered with visionary hopes and expectations, and to fuffer much by an inevitable fuccession of pains and forrows; and must therefore have had in view another, better, happier state of being when he placed us in this.

If he had defigned us for this life only, why is it not to the virtuous and good, as happy, and perfect, as abfolute Goodnefs might have made it? or why did he plant in the mind fuch hopes, capacities, and defires, as the world cannot, and nothing lefs than immortality can, fatisfy? But if this world has a relation to another. and was meant to be introductory to it, it might be agreeable to the Supreme Wifdom and Goodnefs to give us those intimations or notices of our future existence. All the hopes and intimations of a future existence that Nature and Reafon fuggeft, Revelation happily confirms and eftablishes; and affures Ser. 10.

affures us, that we are now only in the infancy of our being; that we fhall live eternal ages: bids us therefore extend our views beyond the world, and look forward to a felicity fuperior to what it can furnifh; a felicity equal to our largeft defires, ineftimable in value, and endlefs in dura-, tion.

Let it then be our first and principal concern, to live up to the profpects we have in view; to live in this our prefent state, as we shall hereafter with to have lived: not fo attentive to the objects of time, as to overlook those of eternity; not purfuing every illusion, every fugitive phantom or appearance of happinefs, and forgetting that which we confess to be fupreme. Pafs but a few years, and the world to us will be no more; the fcene will be changed, the curtain will drop between us and things on earth; and then the conviction must come, (may it not come too late !) that the interests, honours, pleafures, and poffeffions, of the world, were unworthy of the place they held in L 2 our

163

164 Infufficiency of this world, &c. Ser. 10.

our efteem; and that a wife provision for another more important state of being, to which we gave perhaps little attention, was infinitely confequential to us.

Be religion then our chief object; eternity our first and great concern: let temporal cares be only of inferior confideration. Let our affection to the world be fubordinate to the love of GOD; let his favour be the ultimate aim and end of all our purfuits; and let a principle of obedience to him give laws to our whole conduct and behaviour :- So we may hope, that his hand will mercifully guide and conduct us through the prefent flort, illufive, fcene of fleeting images of pleafure, to the great and lafting realities of a future and more perfect ftate; where we fhall poffefs the largest measure of felicity that our improved capacities can admit, and shall dwell amidft fullnefs of joy and pleafures. for evermore.

SER-

SERMON XI.

Marks of being fincerely RELIGIOUS.

Joshua xxiv. 14.

Fear the Lord, and ferve him in fincerity and in truth.

SINCERITY is the difpofition of foul which alone can recommend us to GOD, and incline him to look with an eye of mercy upon the errors and frailties of our conduct. For though GOD does not demand perfection from imperfect creatures; though he expects neither infallibility in our moral determinations, nor impeccability in our conduct; yet he requires the faithful fervices of a heart conficious only of holy refolutions and pure L 3 inMarks of being

Ser. 11.

intentions : he commands us to ferve him in fincerity and in truth.

As this difposition, therefore, is effential to our well-being; as without it the certain confequence will be, an exclusion from the divine favour, and from the hopes of future felicity; I shall in this difcourse observe, by what marks or tests we may discover whether we are possessed of a fincere piety; that we may enjoy its confolations if we have it, or endeavour to acquire it if we have it not.

I, If we would know whether we ferve GOD in fincerity, let us look with an attentive eye into our hearts, in order to trace the true fprings or principles of our actions. If, upon fuch infpection, we find that our conduct is founded upon fentiments of duty; that the virtues which appear in us are not appearances only, but proceed from the heart; from a regard to the authority of our Maker; from a grateful fenfe of his goodnefs and of our obligations; from a reverential fear of incurring his difpleafure; from a delight and com=

166

complacency in virtue, or from the hopes of obtaining those eternal rewards which are promised to it: if we act from a fincere design of advancing the honour of GoD, or the welfare of our neighbour; of cultivating harmony and peace, aiding the cause of piety and virtue, or contributing in some shape to the public happines; —then we may judge our piety to be fincere, because our conduct is founded on religious confiderations, such as GOD himfelf has offered and prescribed to our obedience.

But on the other hand, we muft not think that we "ferve GoD in fincerity and truth," when any worldly confiderations whatever are at the bottom of our pretended piety; when our religion is oftentatious; when, by the fhew of juftice and uprightnefs, we mean only to lead the world into an opinion of our integrity; when we are charitable and humane, in order to acquire the reputation of that character; when we clothe ourfelves with humility, from the pride of appearing L 4 humble; humble; when we practife liberality, munificence, or other popular virtues, merely to favour the fuccefs of fome wordly project; or when we attend the public fervice of GOD, to comply with fathion; or to avoid reproach. In all fuch cafes, let our actions be apparently ever fo religious; yet, as they proceed not from a right principle, they are only the fhadows or appearances of religion without its reality, the form of godlinefs without its power.

In a moral effimate, every action muft be placed to the account of that principle from which it is derived. Interested motives and worldly views reduce and fink the worth of the best actions; and, on the other hand, a right intention gives a value to the meanest, and turns every thing we do into virtue. A cup of cold water, administered by a charitable hand, is, in the eye of Heaven, far more estimable, than the much richer offerings of those who give that they may be seen of men. These are offered to men, and will be rewarded with

with human applause; the former is lent unto GoD, who will repay with infinite interest every fuch debt of virtue. St Paul fuppofes it poffible for a man to give all his goods to feed the poor, and yet not have charity. He may, from oftentation, or other motives, relieve distresses which his heart never fecls nor commiferates. We must judge, therefore, of our fincerity by the principles upon which we act. If our conduct is founded folely upon religious principles, our piety is fincere. Ifthe virtues that appear in us proceed from worldly confiderations, fuch actions are at beft but prudential, and may have neither good nor evil in them. If both virtuous and prudential confiderations coincide, and co-operate in producing the fame actions, and exciting us to the fame behaviour; as, perhaps, in the beft of men, the lower views of recommending themfelves to the world may occafionally mingle with better motives; the teft of our funcerity in fuch cafes is defective, as it may be difficult for ourfelves to determine whether duty

Ser. 11.

duty or intereft was the true principle of our actions, or whether a regard to duty would have prompted us to the fame behaviour in opposition to motives of intereft. Such actions, though they have the exterior form, the image and fuperfcription, of virtue, and may pass current in the world; yet the purity of them is debased, and their intrinsic or moral value diminished in proportion to the worldly allay with which they are adulterated.

II. Another evidence of our ferving GOD in fincerity is, when we are as careful to preferve a good conficience as to fave appearances; and act with the fame integrity in fecret, where GOD is the fole fpectator of our actions, as when they lie open to the view and obfervation of the world. If a man is truly devout, he will offer up private addreffes to his Maker, as well as attend his public worfhip; and will, with the fame ftrict caution, practife felf-examination, meditation, vigilance, duties to be tranfacted remote from the eye of the world, between GOD and himfelf.

fincerely religious.

felf, as other more visible duties, to which decency, cuftom, or the fear of cenfure, may oblige him. Is he fincerely honeft? He will be faithful to his obligations and promifes, though there be no witnefs to prove them, and no law to compel the performance. If he is strictly just, he will take no fecret infidious advantage of the neceffity, incapacity, or inadvertence, of his neighbour; nor withhold from him his right, however lucrative the fraud, or however concealed. If he is truly humane and benevolent, he will be as ready to distribute private, unscen alms, as to give them openly to the public demands of charity. And by the fame teft, the genuineness of all other virtues may be tried and examined; and we may pronounce them counterfeit and spurious, if they are not the fame when no eye but God can fee us, as when we act upon the public stage and in the view of the world.

III. Another evidence of our ferving Gop in fincerity and in truth, is, when we pay Marks of being .

Ser. II.

pay an equal regard to the whole law; and mean not, by felecting fome favourite duties, to compensate for the habitual violation or neglect of others that happen not to fall in with our tafte and inclination. He who confines his regard to fome felect virtues, and is neglectful of others which have the fame claim to regard, muft not think that he ferves GOD in fincerity; for, even in those instances where he appears to obey, he may justly be fufpected to act in compliance, not with the divine commands, but natural difpolition; and not to ferve God, but his own inclination. Religion requires us to act always from a principle of obedience to that Almighty Being to whom obedience is due; and this principle will teach us an equal indifcriminating regard to all its precepts. No more common miftake in religion, than the fubflituting of fome part for the whole, and the expectation of compenfating for the habitual neglect of fome difagreeable duties, by a regular attention to others more fuited to our tafte. Some perfons.

172

Sincerely religious.

Ser. II.

perfons, e.g. there are, whofe minds are of a religious caft, who are devout in the offices of public worfhip, ftrict and regular in all ritual observances, attentive to every circumftance which regards the exterior of religion; and from obferving and approving in themfelves this difpofition, fpeak peace to their foul, and truft in themfelves that they are righteous, and not as other men are. At the fame time they perhaps confider not how defective they poffibly are in the weightier matters of the law; how inattentive to moral obligations, to benevolence, charity, meeknefs, fidelity or other virtues. Others, again, of a different character, place all religion in the moral dutics, in a faithful obfervance of every focial obligation; are concerned to conduct themfelves by the rules of honefty, humanity, and truth; to be as friendly and ufeful as their stations or abilitics permit, and to perform fuch just or kind offices as their various relations to others exact from them; yet live as without God in the world, in an avowed indifference or neglect neglect of his worfhip; in a continued courfe of inattention to the Greatest and Belt of beings, to whom their obligations are infinite, from whom they receive every thing, and to whom they can return nothing but the obedience of a grateful heart. They confider not, that fentiments and expressions of gratitude are much more due to the Supreme author of every good gift, than to inferior benefactors; nor do they reflect, that the most useful expression of benevolence, the most beneficial charity to mankind, is, by an open, confpicuous, and avowed regard and attachment to religion, to endeavour to put a ftop to that general corruptness and diffoluteness of manners, that overflowing of ungodlinefs, that prevailing torrent of iniquity, which, if fuffered to go on, must deluge the world with diffreffes too great for charity to relieve.

Various indeed are the examples of a partial obedience; but if we would ferve GoD in fincerity, we must pay an universal regard to his commands, and an equal at-

Ser. II. fincerely religious.

attention to every duty: and though the paffions may in fome inflances prevail against reason, and it is vain to expect a total exemption from those infirmities which render a complete unerring obedience altogether impracticable; yet we must not apostatife from any one duty, nor knowingly and avowedly continue, in any fingle inflance, to counteract the Divine will.

IV. Another evidence of our ferving God in fincerity is, when we refift and overcome temptations : for to ferve God in those instances only where we are not tempted to difobey, is a very defective teft of our integrity. The decifive proof is, when we are faithful to our duty in oppofition to feducements, and reject every folicitation that offers to corrupt us. We are here placed in a probationary flate, where our obedience is exposed to numerous trials and temptations, numerous as are the views, inclinations, passions, and interests of mankind. From these no condition, station, or circumstance of life, is

Marks of being

is exempt. And hence arife various conflicts in the mind between reafon and paffion, between the affections of nature and the principles of religion. If in fuch contefts we find, that reafon and religion prevail, and that inclinations and paffions are reftrained, and gratified only within the bounds that religion prefcribes, it is an argument of our virtue and fincerity in the fervice of Gop.

V. The laft evidence I fhall mention of our ferving GOD in fincerity is, if, in cafes where we are doubtful of the obligation or lawfulnefs of an action, we always incline to do what appears most conformable to duty, what will best answer the ends of piety, and be most conducive to the honour of religion.

It is impracticable to give particular directions in all the endlefs variety of circumftances incident to human life. The laws of Christianity do not, nor is it poffible they should, mark out, in 'all poffible cases, the precise bounds of vice and virtue, right and wrong; but contain only

Sincerely religious.

Ser. 11.

only general precepts and inftructions concerning them. Charity, e.g. is a principal duty of religion. We are required to do good, and to diffribute; to give alms of fuch things as we have, and to be merciful after our power : but it is not eafy to fay when we act up to those obligations; not eafy to determine the just meafure of our liberality, what portion precifely of our fortune we ought to devote to charity, or how far, in many cafes, our own good ought to yield and give way to another's. Equally difficult it is to difcern the point where temperance ends, and intemperance begins; or accurately to mark the boundaries between forgiveness and refentment, humility and pride, fobriety and luxury, or any other virtues and their oppofite vices. In all fuch dubious fituations, where the bounds of duty cannot be fufficiently afcertained, and where we cannot difcern and accurately determine the line which divides right from wrong, lawful from unlawful; it ought to be a facred maxim with us, to give duty the VOL. I. M pre-

preference to every other confideration. and to keep on that fide of the boundary where our innocence will be most fecure. No divine law has prefcribed how often we ought to offer up public devotions to Gop. Should we, then, be doubtful whether we are firicity obliged to attend the duties of public worfhip as often as the practice of the church allows an opportunity, and whether every neglect is criminal; yet it will admit of no doubt, that a regular attendance on public worship, is much fafer with regard to our future falvation, and more conformable to the genius and defign of religion, than frequent omiffions of that duty poffibly can be. So alfo anger, within certain bounds, is not prohibited by the laws of religion. We are permitted to be angry, provided we fin not. To what extent, in particular cafes, this paffion may innocently be indulged, or when it becomes intemperate in degree or duration, may be a matter of difficult decifion. Whenever, therefore, a fuspicion arifes, that our refentment may have exceeded its juft

just limits, it is obvious, that it will be most prudent to curb and restrain it, and act in fo guarded a manner as to be fecure against transgression. And in all questionable cases whatsoever, if we ferve God with fincerity, we shall make it our first care to infure our integrity, and to avoid even doubtful and suspected, as much as avowed and apparent guilt.

From these various tests and evidences, then, which have been mentioned, we may form a judgment of the fincerity and integrity of our heart. If we act, not merely from fecular views and confiderations, but from principles of religion and fentiments of duty; if we are equally religious and honeft in private, where God is the fole fpectator of our deportment, as when we appear upon the public ftage of the world; if we endeavour to pay an equal obcdience to the whole law, and mean not, by a stricter attention to fome duties, to atone for the violation or neglect of others; if we find that our integrity is determined, and proof against feducements, and M 2

and that in doubtful cafes we always take the part which will beft fecure a good confcience, and guard againft every approach even to fufpected guilt;—we may conclude, that we obey the inftruction in the text, and that we *ferve God in fincerity and in truth*.

SER-

Ser. 11.

SERMON XII.

Government of the PASSIONS.

PROV. iv. 23.

Keep thy heart with all diligence: for out of it are the iffues of life.

THE heart in ancient philosophy, and in the language of moralist, is supposed to be the seat of the soul; and is used by the facred and other moral writers, to denote the defires, propensions, passions, and affections of our nature: And to keep the heart, signifies, duly to regulate and govern those passions and affections by the dictates of reason; a duty, than which, none can be more necessfary and effential to our prefert peace and future fe-M 3

Government of

licity: " For out of the heart are the iffues of life:" i. e. according as we guard our hearts, our lives will be well or ill conducted; and rendered, in confequence, happy or miferable. Our happinefs, we may be affured, must depend upon the due regulation and conduct of our paffions; for if rational beings could, like inferior creatures, find their happiness in implicitly yielding to every impulse of appetite and paffion, our Creator would not have laid us under the obligation of laws and precepts, but left us to the free, unreftricted, indulgence of inclination. Self-government, then, or a due fubjection of the paffions to reafon, is a duty abfolutely requifite to our well-being.

In discourfing on which, I fhall confider, 1*fl*, When our paffions become culpable; 2*dly*, How much our happinefs depends on the right government of our paffions; and, *lafly*, By what means this government may be attained.

I. Let us confider when our paffions become culpable. One fect there was of ancient ancient philosopers, who condemned all emotion of mind, held every paffion to be culpable, because inconfistent with that ferenity of temper, that equal tranquillity of mind, which they thought fhould ever be preferved. They admonifhed their difciples, therefore, to fupprefs and extinguish all paffions, as incompatible with wifdom, and unbecoming the character of a rational being. But this inftruction was an affected and impracticable refinement, ill fuited to the nature of man, who is a compound of reason and passion. Our affection to fome objects, and averfion to others, are not creatures of the mind, depend not on our own choice : they are of Nature's planting : nor can we, by any act of the will, lay afide those innate dispositions, and with equal indifference meet health or ficknefs, pleafure or pain. As our nature is the work of an infinitely wife and good Being, we cannot suppose there are any principles or affections planted in us in vain, or that ought to be totally extirpated; nor can we think, that he would form us with · M4

with paffions, and then require us to be wholly difpaffionate. This Stoical doctrine, therefore, feems better calculated for heaven than earth ; adapted rather to the fouls of men made perfect, who may be under the fole guidance and influence of reafon, than to the prefent imperfect flate of our being ; as our various affections and paffions are neceffary fpurs and excitements to action, and without them we fhould fink into a languid flate of indolence and inactivity.

The paffions and affections which the Creator has planted in the human heart, far from being in their nature culpable, were all originally defigned to have either our own perfonal good or the good of others for their object, and to be affifting to every virtue; though they are too generally mifapplied by our corruption, and degenerate into vices. Under the direction of reafon, they are conducive to the beft purpofes; but productive of the worft, when they throw off that fubordination. For a rational indulgence as much differs from Ser. 12.

the Paffions.

from intemperance of paffion, as the healthful circulation and gentle current of the blood differs from the impetuous tide of a fever. Our rational and moral powers ought always to have dominion over the inferior principles of our nature. To our reafon all our inclinations, defires, paffions, and affections, ought to be fubordinate. It ought to appoint their limits; to draw the line, beyond which they fhould not pafs; to determine when and how far they fhould be gratified, and where and in what measure restrained. If we reflect upon the feveral affections and principles of the mind, we shall perceive, that reason is by nature appointed fuperior to the others, and defigned to fuperintend and govern them; fo that we may fay of reafon. what the Pfalmift fays of the Author of reason, It is set on the throne that judgeth right. Its natural and rightful place in the mind, is that of fuperiority to all our paffions, and of abfolute dominion over them.

So near and intimate, indeed, to mankind

Ser. 12.

kind is reason, and fuch is its fovereign and natural authority, that a deliberate purpose to oppose its government is hardly poffible. Even when moft folicited and importuned by paffions, feldom can we deliberately and avowedly oppofe reafon, without many painful ftruggles to evade the force of conviction, and reconcile ourfelves to the guilty practice. But whenever we fuffer paffions to oppofe or evade the authority of the higher powers of reafon and confcience, they betray us into a wrong conduct; may lead to every thing that is criminal, and involve us in the deepest guilt. For passion, be it remembered, is no good apology for wrong conduct. We all stand accountable for the use of our reason; and where reason points out to us good and evil, if we choose the latter, we doubtlefs appear guilty in the eye of our heavenly Judge. In this cafe, it will be in vain to apologife by pleading paffion in our defence : for the very intention of giving us reason was, to enable us to conduct and govern our paffions; and

the Paffions.

and the acting from the influence of any paffion, in opposition to the dictates of reafon, is the very iniquity that religion prohibits and condemns. To plead paffion, then, in our defence, is to plead our guilt in our own vindication; is at once to acknowledge and justify our crimes.

It is indeed no eafy talk for reafon to maintain its fovereignty, and to reduce and keep the paffions in due fubjection. They are turbulent and feditious fubjects, that often throw off all obedience, and mutiny and rebel against the power that has a natural and rightful dominion over them. But though we cannot wholly extirpate or fubdue, yet to regulate and fubject them to government, is not only the duty, but the proper and most important employment, of a rational being.

II. For let it be obferved, 2dly, That "out of the heart are the iffues of life;" that our happiness here, as well as hereafter, is determined by the conduct of our passions. For when they are duly regulated, and act under the guidance and direction

rection of reafon, we may promife ourfelves all the happiness that our station or other circumftances of life will admit : we shall reflect with pleafure on a conduct of fo much propriety, fo right, fo decent, fo becoming our nature; we fhall enjoy all the exterior advantages, the fecurity, efteem, and regard, that naturally attend a virtuous deportment; all the interior fatisfaction, all the rational felf-complacency', that refult from the confcioufnefs of right behaviour; and all the pleafing hopes and expectations that can be derived from a well-grounded confidence in the favour and approbation of Him who made, and will hereafter judge us. But; on the other hand, if, rejecting the counfels of reafon, we refign ourfelves to the conduct of any fenfual, felfish, or malevolent passion; to avarice, ambition, voluptuoufnefs, malice, envy, revenge, or the like; a train of various evils may be the unhappy confequence. Paffions, when no longer under the direction of reafon, are blind guides, and lead to the most fatal errors and misfortunes. If

the Paffions.

If they lead to actions hurtful to fociety, they are punifhed by the refentment of fociety; if to vices of a perfonal nature, they find their punifhment at home, in pains, perplexities, fears, forrows, difeafes, and death. And every culpable indulgence of paffion will fubject us to that tribunal which is erected in every human heart, where Conficience fits as judge.

They who are at no pains to discipline and govern their paffions, but, difregarding right and wrong, indifcriminately follow whitherfoever inclination points the way, may find fome pleafure in fuch purfuits; but none that can compensate for the lofs of those interior fatisfactions, as well as exterior advantages, that naturally refult from a wife and virtuous conduct ; none that can compenfate for the cenfure of the world, for the reproaches of their own confcience, or for the painful apprehenfions and terrors of a future fupreme tribunal, which will one day affirm the fentence that confcience has pronounced. Well it were, if the confequences of irregular gular paffions were to be felt only in this life. The fad confideration of all is, that by their influence we may contract a heavy debt of guilt, and become liable to the justice of an offended GOD, whose laws

Ser. 12.

we tranfgrefs, whofe authority we contemn, and whofe difpleafure therefore we have reafon to apprehend.

The government, then, of our paffions, is an object highly confequential, and demands our ftricteft care.

III. The means by which this felfgovernment may be attained, was the laft thing proposed.

The art of conducting and governing our paffions, is of daily ufe, and of much more importance than many other purfuits to which we give our time and attention. Without this art, affluence or power, or perfonal or mental accomplifhments, will administer little fatisfaction; and, whatever our other attainments may be, we shall neither attain virtue, nor wisdom, nor happines. The best, the most religious perfons, must be conficious of frequent failings,

the Paffions.

failings, frequent offences against this difficult law of felf-government : but to the due observance of it, nothing should seem more conducive, than the habit of inuring the mind to Consideration; the want of which, is a natural occasion of vice and diforder, and gives the passions an unbounded licence. The intemperance of our passions is no otherwise to be cured or restrained, than by a resolution to restrain them : but this resolution can only be formed by considering, that a regard to interest, decency, or duty, requires us so to act. Consideration, then, or a right use of reason, is our only remedy.

Many there are, who, inattentive to the monitions of reafon or confcience, take the paffions for their moral inftructors, and afk their inclinations what is right; who never enter into any felf-expoftulation, and avoid nothing fo much as ferious converfe with themfelves. While we act in this manner, hardly can even a miracle reclaim us from the error of our ways. But if, as rational beings, we would

Ser. 12.

would govern, rather than be governed by, our paffions ; it must be necessary often to retire into ourselves, and in some calm hour of reflection to review the state of the heart; and, if any faulty paffion appears to have got possession or admittance there, to view and confider it in that just light in which Reafon, fedate and uninfluenced, will reprefent it; to obferve its nature, its tendency; to purfue it through its train of confequences; and then, a detection of its guilt or danger, may incline us to attempt an opposition to it, and may enable us to fucceed in it. For paffions, however ftrong and vigorous by nature, may be checked in their growth by timely care, and prudent opposition. If we are attentive to acquire fuch a habit of confideration as may enable us to form just reflections on the nature and tendency of any paffion, and the confequences of compliance with it, we may gradually correct and break its ftrength, till, however headftrong and untractable at firft, it may at

the Paffions.

Ser. 12.

at length tamely obey the rein, and fubmit to the guidance and difcipline of reafon.

- Let us then accuftom ourfelves to deliberate before we act : let us form our conduct on this fixed principle, That reafon. not passion, should be the guide of life: that reason is a faithful mirror, which reflects just images of things ; but that every paffion, like a falfe medium, mifreprefents them: that when a ftorm of paffion rifes in us, it always obscures the light of the foul; and clouds the underftanding: that its commotions deceive and miflead : that the mind, agitated by paffion, can no more form a true judgment of things. than a troubled fea can reflect to the eye a diftinct picture of objects: that our fecond calm reflections often difapprove and refute what has been fuggefted by our first inclinations: that we ought never, therefore, to give ear to the fudden, precipitate suggestions of any passion; but to wait till reafon can offer its fafer and wifer counfels, by which alone our happinefs can be fecured. We may approve the paffions while they are temperate, while VOL. I. N they

they flow with a gentle and equal current in their proper channel; but, knowing how apt they are to rife with fudden impetuofity, we flould always be attentive to prevent the violence of the ftream from breaking down those bounds wherein it ought to be confined.

We fhould obferve, with a watchful eye, all our passions, defires, and affections; keep a constant guard on every avenue to the heart, and be careful to oppose the admittance of any wrong inclination. And though evil thoughts and defires may fometimes escape our vigilance, and intrude unexpéctedly upon us; though it may not always be in our power to keep the paffages to the heart fo well guarded as to prevent irregular passions from fometimes entering uninvited into the mind; vet we may always refuse to receive or entertain them : in which lies our chief fecurity; for if we once admit, and give them a favourable reception, or comply with their first counfels, we know not where they will ftop, or to what fatal and dangerous excelles they may feduce us. It highly

the Paffions.

Ser. 12.

highly concerns us, therefore, to " keep our heart with all diligence."

And in order to fucceed in this arduous but important work, let us to our own efforts add our fupplications to HIM who alone can order the unruly wills and affectons of finful men; who formed the heart. and can turn as he pleafes all its fprings of action : and let us implore his affiftance in regulating its movements, and reducing all our fentiments, inclinations, and paffions, into an habitual fubordination to reafon; that, after having enjoyed the prefent advantages of a virtuous mind, of a regular state of the heart and affections, we may hereafter be deemed worthy of a place in that Kingdom of Reafon to come. that region of moral and intellectual felicity, where the inferior principles of our nature shall never again rebel against the fupreme; where the law of Senfe shall no more war against the law of our Mind; and where the prefent contest between Reafon and Paffion shall terminate in everlafting harmony and peace.

 N_2

SER-

SERMON XIII.

On AFFLICTIONS.

Јов v. б, 7.

Although affliction cometh not forth of the duft, neither doth trouble fpring out of the ground : yet man is born unto trouble; as the fparks Ay upward.

E VERY man, by a proper use of those powers of understanding and differnment which are common to our nature, may clearly different, not only that there is a GOD, who created and governs the world, but also that he is a Being supremely good and beneficent. We need not seek for evidences of his goodgoodnefs : for to it we owe ourfelves, our being : nor can we juftly afcribe our creation to any other principle. The Almighty did not create us by neceflity or compulsion; for he is himfelf fupreme. He did not confer on us our being without fome plan or delign ; for his wifdom is infinite. He did not fend us into the world for any advantage to be derived to himfelf; for, infinitely fuperior, his happiness cannot be dependent on us. It was, then, the redundancy of his own goodnefs that gave birth to creation. The happiness of his creatures was doubtless his object, when he gave them their existence; nor can we conceive any other end he can have in view in his providence and government of them.

Why, then, it has been often alked, why is milery permitted to enter into the creation, to interrupt its harmony, to deface its beauty, and counteract the plan of the Creator ? If offliction cometh not forth of the dust, nor trouble spring out of the ground; (i. e. if they are not the effects of chanceN 3 and

Ser. 13.

and accident, or of fate and neceffity). whence is it that man is born to trouble. which is as natural to him as it is for Sparks to fly upward ;-as it is for heavy bodies to fall, and the lighter to afcend? Whence all those numerous tribes of difeafes, and those various species of affliction, which we may often obferve in others, and often feel in ourfelves ? Is it poffible, that a world which exhibits fuch a multiplicity of fcenes of forrow, can be under the care and fuperintendance of a Being whofe attributes exclude every poffibility of delighting in the miferies of his creatures? Can fuch numberless flreams of evil be ever flowing from the Fountain of Good ? How different is the face of things from what we fhould previoufly and without experience have expected to fee in a worldcreated, conducted, and fuperintended by infinite and unerring Goodnefs?

To obviate thefe difficulties, fome of the Heathens, obferving what to them appeared carelefs and irregular ftrokes of chance and fortune in the plan of nature, inferred,

red, that thefe could not be the operation of a skilful and uncerring hand; and that the world, therefore, was not under the care and direction of an all-powerful Superintendant : that it was beneath the majefty of HIM whofe throne is in heaven, to humble himfelf to behold the things that are on earth; and that the infpection and fuperintendance of human affairs was inconfistent with that abfolutely perfect tranquillity from which every care was to be excluded. Other philosophers, in order to reconcile the miferies of his creatures with the goodnefs of the Creator, fuppofed that the fouls of men had exifted in a former state, and that all the evils and fufferings of this life were to be confidered as inflictions for crimes committed in their ftate of pre-existence. Others, for the fame purpofe, framed an hypothesis of two fupreme, co-eternal, and co-equal beings, acting in opposition to each other; the one infinitely good, and difpofed to blefs mankind with every felicity; the other infinitely evil, the author of all the mif-N 4 for-

Ser. 13.

fortunes and miferies that afflict human life.

But for the folution of this difficulty, we must have recourse to the facred writings, which give us a different account of the origin of those evils that afflict mankind. They inform us, that, at the creation, the divine goodnefs eminently difplayed itfelf in a most glorious and delightful fcene; that the new-formed world, and new-created man, were what God faw to be good, perfect in their kind, fuch as it became abfolute and perfect goodness to create : but that man did not long continue to be what his Creator had made him; that, together with the innocence, he forfeited the felicity of paradife; and that his difobedience opened all those avenues of pain and forrow that lead to, and terminate in, the grave. Although we fee not, then, the fame happy state of things as existed at the birth of the world, we are not from thence to infer, with fome of the Heathens, that we are not the objects of an infinitely good Providence ;

vidence; but we are rather to conclude, that the happinefs of paradife is not to be obtained without its innocence; that an abfolute and perfect flate of reft and tranquillity here on earth, is incompatible with our corruption; and that the degenerate flate of our nature requires fuch correction and difcipline, fuch an intermixture of good and of evil, as we now obferve and experience in the world.

The prefent flate of our being is to be confidered only as a flate of trial, or fchool of virtue: the foul is now only in its minority, in the infancy of its existence; in order, by proper difcipline, to be educated and trained up to piety and virtue, and fitted for an admiffion into the heavenly paradife. Sovereign Goodnefs still holds the fceptre, and rules the world : but juftice and wifdom are its ministers; and under their administration, both hopes and fears, corrections and favours, rewards and punifhments, are equally employed, and alike intended to promote our happinefs, Afflictions, we are affured, far from being

being indications of GOD's neglecting and difregarding his creatures, are expressions of his paternal care and affection. The inflictions of Heaven are never sent but with a merciful intention; and certain it is, that all unnecessary sufferings, fufferings that have no falutary tendency, no relation or subserviency to happines prefent or future, can find no place under the government of an infinitely perfect and good Being.

In the further profecution of this fubject, I fhall offer fome confiderations to explain the goodness of the Deity in the afflictions of his creatures, by pointing out fome general moral or religious advantages that may refult from them.

I. Although the object of the Deity, in his creation, providence, and government of mankind, is doubtlefs their happinefs; yet as it is not confiftent with his moral perfections to confer happinefs indifcriminately on all, but only on the upright, the virtuous, and obedient, his goodnefs admits of an eafy vindication in the fufferings

ferings he inflicts ; becaufe they have a natural tendency to form us to virtue, by difpofing the mind to confideration ; which is indeed all that in most of us is requifite to render us wifer and better. Confideration, by inclining us to attend to the filent instructions of reason and true wildom, feldom fails to impress the mind with ideas of religion and duty. It is not fo much from infidelity, as inadvertence, not from want of conviction, but want of confideration, that the finner proceeds in iniquity. It is not becaufe the principles of religion appear doubtful; it is becaufe they appear not at all, becaufe he allows himfelf not leifure to deliberate, and reflect upon his duties and obligations. Sin cannot fland the teft of confideration. I thought upon my ways, fays the Pfalmist, and turned my feet unto thy teflimonies; I made hafte, and delayed not to keep thy commandments : implying, that a reformation of life is the certain and immediate confequence of confidering our ways. - Sufferings, then, by inclining the mind

ţġ

Ser: 13.

to be ferious and confiderate, have a natural tendency to reform the difobedient and inadvertent, to confirm and improve the virtues of the good, and to fecure and advance the future happiness of both.

II. Amidst the flow of prosperity and eafe, we are too apt to exclude from our thoughts that All-gracious BEING from. whom we receive them. But fufferings remind us of his providence, and of our dependence. And this they do by the conviction they bring, that our strength is but weaknefs; that we are fubject to infirmities which we cannot remove, to wants we cannot fupply, and exposed to various accidents and dangers which no fagacity can forefee, and no prudence avert. Where, then, shall we feek for fanctuary in the needful time of trouble, whither fiy, for protection, but to the Almighty Guardian of his creatures, who is neither flow to hear, nor impotent to fave, all fuch as call upon him faithfully? To HIM, the Difpenfer of happinefs, the Parent of good, Nature prompts us to addrefs ourfelves, to fup-

Ser. 13.

fupplicate his aid, and implore his protecting hand. We find the royal Pfalmift, under afflictions, ever applying to GOD for help; and it is to his fufferings we are indebted for a confiderable part of that treafure of devotion which he left behind him. In the time of my trouble, fays he, I fought the Lord: When I am in heavinefs, I will think upon God.

And fo natural is this application to the Deity in circumftances of diffrefs, that even the most diffolute and profligate; those who on other occasions would fay, What is the Almighty, that we should ferve bim? and what profit shall we have if we praymento him ? When diftrefs and anguish come upon them, and there is none to help; even they feel an inward, inftinctive, almoft irrefistible, impulse to call upon GoD; to make their humble appeal to the Father of mercies; to pour out their fears, their dangers, and their troubles to him; and to fly for protection to that Power who alone can grant it. Like the prodigal in the gofpel, when compelled by fufferings, and and ready to perifh, then it is we take the refolution to rife and go to our Father, and acknowledge our unworthinefs. Trouble and affliction are indeed perfuafive teachers, and effectually inftruct us to look up to GOD, and place our dependence on him, the fole difpofer of all events.

III. Sufferings have a tendency to correct in us a too partial and confined attachment to the world, and to extend and elevate our thoughts to heaven. They who meet no misfortune, and fee all things finile around them, and withhold not their heart from any joy, are ready to conclude, that it is good for them to be here; are inclined to fix their affections where their treasure is : and to think no farther about futurity than only to infer, that tomorrow fhall be as this day, or much more a--bundant. The wifdom of Providence, therefore, has appointed affliction and trouble to intermingle in all human affairs; has been pleafed to chequer our years with prosperous and adverse viciflitudes, in order that we might be induced to transfer our affections

Ser. 13.

affections to things above, and to elevate our hearts to those mansions, where only true joy is to be found. We might perhaps have looked no farther than the pleafures of this world, content with the little portion of imperfect enjoyment they afford, were it not for pains, difeases, and missfortunes,—those instructive monitors, which are ever reminding us, that this world was not meant by our Creator to be the scene of our felicity, but that we are to expect and look for it in another state.

It may then appear, from what has been obferved, that the troubles to which we are born, are perfectly confiftent with the divine goodnefs, as they are conducive to, and promotive of, our final happinefs, by yielding the fruits of righteoufnefs to them that are exercifed thereby.

What obligations, then, do we owe, what habitual gratitude, what reverential affection is juftly due to the Deity, under all his difpenfations, whether indulgent or fevere, whether he comforts or afflicts, whether he grieves or relieves us; fince all

Ser. 13.

all his appointments, his inflictions or bleffings, are equally intended to operate in our favour, and to terminate in our happinefs !

It is, doubtlefs, in the power of the Almighty to fecure us a fmooth and eafy paffage through this vale of life; to blefs us in all our ways; and, by his providential interpolition, to prevent every occasion of forrow, and to guard us from the numerous evils that lie in wait and often meet us in our pilgrimage through the world. But what his power may grant, his wifdom sees fit to withhold. His providence directs all events in the wifeft manner, and for the happiest purposes; but we, who cannot trace the remote confequences of events, can but imperfectly judge of them, and know not with certainty what is good or evil, what is beneficial or thurtful to us. If tranquillity, pleafure, health, and fuccefs, render us negligent of religion, forgetful of GOD, of ourfelves, the better part of ourfelves, our fouls, they are undoubtedly evils. If fufferings

Ser. 13.

ferings awake us to confideration and amendment, and teach us to look up to GOD, and be above all things folicitous to recommend ourfelves to his favour, it is good for us to be thus afflicted; and happy the days of adversity that are productive of these effects.

In our future state, when we take a retrofpective view of our lives, they will appear in a light very different from that in which we fee them at prefent. What we now confider as misfortunes and afflictions, will appear to have been mercies and bleffings ; and we shall fee that the intentions of the Deity were benevolent, when his inflictions feemed fevere. And certain it is, that our ftate or condition is often then the happiest and best for us, when we are apt to judge it the worft; that we have often the best reason to acquiesce in those appointments of Providence at which we are most inclined to grieve; and that we ought to be most thankful when we most complain. For we form our judgment of events from prefent appearances only, without being VOL. L \cap

being able to penetrate into their remote confequences, that lie hid in the bofom of futurity.

Let it be our determination, then, to meet every difpenfation of Providence with the moft fubmiflive refignation to the will of that fupremely gracious Sovereign of nature, whofe unerring wifdom can alone determine what is good or evil for us; whofe unbounded goodnefs will direct all things finally to the happinefs of his creatures; and can infinitely overbalance the light afflictions of this world, which are but for a feafon, with an exceeding and eternal weight of glory.

SER-

and the second s

the second s

SERMON XIV.

On the Fear of God.

PROV. xvi. 6.

By the fear of the Lord, men depart from evil.

FEAR is a paffion inherent in our nature, and infeparable from it. From the influence of this principle, none, not the most intrepid, are exempt. They who, by an uncommon fortitude of mind, are fuperior to the apprehensions of danger, and *fear not them who can kill the body*, have yet other objects of this passion, and may fear censure, guilt, difease, dishonour;—or may have their fears for others, if not for themselves. The one universal object of O_2 fear fear is, or ought to be, that Almighty Being who is the arbiter of our fate, and ordereth all things both in heaven and earth. But this fear, in different perfons, will differ, according to the ftate and difpolition of the mind... The finner, oppreffed by a fenfe of guilt and a defpondency of mercy, reprefents that Beft of Beings as an object of terror, and dreads as an enemy the Friend and Father of mankind. But this is a fpecies of fear which I hope none of us may ever experience, and is very different from that which is a Chriftian and a rational duty.

Let us then enquire, 1/2, What is that fear of GoD which religion recommends and requires; 2*dly*, What confiderations are proper to excite and produce this fear; and, *lafly*, Let us observe its effects and influence on our manners.

I. The fear of GoD which religion recommends and requires, is an ingenuous principle, very different from that terror which refults from the idea of our fubjection to a being void of mercy, and poffeffed

Ser. 14.

On the fear of God.

feffed of power to inflict evils which we can neither oppofe nor avert. Such a fear of the Divine Being as leads to defpoin-, dency, as extinguishes the confideration of his paternal goodnefs, and blots out from the mind every liberal fentiment of him, must arife from erroneous or partial conceptions of his nature. If we milconceive of GoD, if we represent him under forbidding appearances, as a fovereign feated always on his throne of judgment, fevere in his laws, inflexible in his justice, and armed with power for the purpofes of , vengeance; if we thus admit falfe reprefentations of the Divine Majefty; or if we form partial and defective conceptions of him, and dwell altogether upon his natural, without affociating with them his moral, perfections; if we confider only his irrefistible power and absolute dominion, r but forget that his dominion and power are never exerted but under the direction ; of infinite goodnefs; or if we felect the more awful even of the moral perfections. fuch as, justice inflexible, and holinefs un-03 fpotted,

On the fear of God.

214

Ser. 14.

fpotted, without taking into the idea the milder properties of mercy unbounded. and goodness universal; no wonder if a pious reverential awe degenerate into a fervile and miferable dread. If we thus view the Supreme Being through the perfpectives of fuspicion and terror; if we confider him as extreme to mark what is done amifs; as inclined to pour out the vials of his wrath as often and as foon as we offend; as making no favourable allowances for the infirmity of our nature; as an inexorable judge, whom neither repentance can appeafe, nor tears can foften ;-defpondency and terror must take inevitable poffeffion of our minds, and an horrible dread must overwhelm them.

But fuch a fear, derived from mistaken and dishonourable ideas of his nature, cannot be the duty which GoD requires, nor be an homage acceptable to him. This is not to fear GoD in the manner that Religion prefcribes; it is to fear a visionary being substituted in his place; it is to terrify ourfelves with a phantom that nowhere exists

exifts but in a difordered imagination; for there is no fuch real existence, as a Being poffeffed of infinite power and dominion, that is not conducted by perfect goodnefs, unerring wifdom, and unbounded mercy. Very different from this is the fear which religion inculcates and enjoins. It is founded on just fentiments and a due efteem of the Deity, in believing him to be what he is, the righteous Governor and equitable Judge of the world; powerful indeed, but perfectly wife, and good, and benevolent and merciful; who will indeed chaftife and punish transgreffors, but whofe view in the infliction of punishment is the happiness of his creatures. A true fear of God confifts in a just fense of our dependence upon him; in the reverence naturally due to a being fo great, and a character fo perfect ; in a fear of offending fo much goodnefs; in apprehenfions of forfeiting his favour; in fuch an awful veneration as infpires obedience. urges us to fhun every occasion of incurring his difpleafure, and makes us 04 afraid

On the fear of God.

Ser. 12.

afraid to offend, becaufe unwilling to difpleafe.

Religion teaches us, that GOD is the beft and the greateft, the most amiable as well as awful of beings; that as is his majesty, fo also is his mercy; that he is our guardian and parent, who watches over us with paternal care, fupplies our wants, affists our frailty, protects our weaknefs, is merciful to our failings, and corrects with compassion. If the Divine Being be reprefented to our minds under this character, we shall neither despair of his mercy, nor difhonour his nature, by making it the object of a difingenuous and fervile fear, and paying him fuch an illiberal extorted homage, as the victor receives from the captive, or the tyrant from his flave. GoD is in the fcriptures most frequently defcribed as the Father of his creatures; and the appellation by which we are instructed to address him is, " Our " Father who is in heaven." And agreeably to this idea, the fear which Religion recommends, refembles in kind that refpectful

216

Ser. 14.

spectful awe, that filial reverence, with which children ought to honour a wife and good parent, but exalted and refined to its higheft purity and perfection. This fear, which we all owe to the Parent of the Univerfe, will express itfelf by every reverential act of obedience and homage to him,-by an attentive and vigilant compliance with his will;-and will deter us from offending him, from apprehenfions of his difpleasure. But this facred fear may, notwithstanding, admit a mixture of filial confidence; founded on that paternal benignity with which, as a father, he regardeth us his children, pouring down his bleffings upon us, multiplying his mercies with a liberal and profuse hand, and gradually conducting us, by the influences of his grace, in the way pointed out by unerring wifdom, to the utmost felicity our nature can admit.

The fear of GOD, therefore, that fear which religion recommends, is not a fervile principle, is not a flavish, extorted dread; but a filial reverence; supposes in ite

its Object, mercy and goodnefs, as well as dominion and power; and has nothing dreadful in it, but when confcious guilt arms it with unnatural terrors. It is accompanied with an humble confidence in GOD, and an affection to his fervice ; and is very different from that fpecies of fear which is the gloomy imagery of a miftaken, a melancholy, or a guilty mind. There is nothing in a true idea of God that carries terror in it, but to the guilty; nothing but what fhould rather infpire hope, and confidence, and joy. A true fear of Gop has no tendency to enervate and opprefs the mind with perpetual alarms and apprehenfions; but, on the contrary, to ftrengthen and animate, and render it fuperior to all other fears. He who fears GOD, need fear none but him.

H. I proceed to obferve what confiderations are proper to excite and produce in us a just fear and reverence of GoD. And here we may obferve, that the majesty, dignity, and various perfections of the Supreme Being, all configure to form in his creatures

Ser. 14. On the fear of God.

creatures a religious fear. For if superior human excellence, dignity, or goodnefs, commands no fmall degree of reverence, how much more awful ideas ought a fenfe of the greatness and adorable attributes of the Almighty to imprefs on a ferious and confiderate mind ! His greatnefs is inferutable; the most enlarged 'understanding cannot comprehend nor find out the Almighty to perfection. He far transcends, not only our nature, but our conceptions ; is infinitely above all that we are, and all that we can think. When we reflect, that this infinitely great and awful, is alfo an infinitely righteous and holy, Being; and that he furrounds us with his prefence; that his eye, purer than to behold iniquity, penetrates the inmost recesses of the mind; that every action, and every fentiment, lies open to his infpection; and that he fees not the outward act only, but the first conception of guilt, with all its gradual progrefs in the heart; how religiously ought we to purfue the Pfalmift's advice, and fland in awe, and fin not! Efpecially if

On the fear of God. Ser, 14.

if to thefe confiderations we add his omnipotent power and dominion. For our fouls and bodies, our life and death, are in his hands; and he has power to fave, and power to deftroy. On him we are dependent for all we have, and all we are. By a word he called us into being, and by a word may. remand us to our original nothing, or appoint inflictions fuited to our offences. For he cannot be interrupted or oppofed in the execution of his will : He doth whatfocuer pleaseth him, both in the armies of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth ; the pillars of heaven tremble at his reproof; the thunder of his power, who can with fland? A power fo abfolute, fo mighty, and irrefistible, cannot be contemplated without an awful reverence, even by those whose integrity and obedience might infpire the best hopes of its protection.

But it will ftill add to our fear and veneration of the Almighty, when we turn our eyes from his nature to our own, and obferve its various frailties and imperfections, its immenfe diftance from the higheftorder

220

Ser. 14. On the fear of God.

order of created beings; for the chain of creatures afcends probably by a regular gradation from man, through various claffes of fuperior intelligences, in the fame manner as it gradually defcends from man to the most imperfect of animals. When we reflect, that we are the loweft, perhaps, in the fcale of intellectual beings, and funk ftill lower by our degeneracy; when we confider, how much our nature is stained and polluted with guilt; and that the best of men, nay, that the very heavens, are not pure in the fight of GOD; that he chargeth even his angels with folly, and that those most holy and unoffending beings veil their faces before him ;-how ought the contemplation of our frail nature, by infinite descents inferior to his, make all the earth to fear the LORD, and all the inhabitants of the world to ftand in awe of him !----Which leads me,

III. Laftly, to obferve the effects and influence of this principle of religious fear. And the natural effect of it will be, an univerfal attention to the divine laws. By the

On the fear of God. Ser. 14.

the fear of the Lord men depart from evil. The true ground of morality and religion is, the intrinfic reafonablenefs, the effential and immutable rectitude, of the duties they prefcribe. For moral good and evil depend not on any uncertain, fluctuating, arbitrary principle; but have a fixed, permanent, immoveable foundation in nature. Gratitude and piety to GOD; probity, juflice, fidelity, and benevolence to men; are abfolutely and in their own nature right and good, worthy to be chosen, fit to be practifed, antecedently to any command, and independently of all promifes, rewards, or fanctions whatfoever. Reafon and confcience bid us do what is right, whether any profpect of recompence be fet before us or not. If the world could be fupposed to fubfift without the fuperintending providence, or even without the existence of a GOD, moral good and evil. virtue and vice, would still continue to be what they are; the one effentially excellent, the other unalterably blameworthy. But it must be owned, that in practice the prin-

principal fupport of virtue among mankind, is an awful fenfe of a fupreme Sovereign and Judge of the world, who will finally reward what is worthy of reward, and punish what deferves punishment. To his all-perfect and unerring mind, the intrinfic, effential excellence of moral goodnefs is a certain, and always fufficient, motive of action. But it is too feeble an obligation to blind human beings, tempted and importuned as we are by our various paffions, to break loofe from it. We are not perfect and fpiritual enough in our prefent ftate, to be determined, in all our actions, by the fole confideration of the rectitude and excellence of virtue. It is neceffary that our fense of duty should be aided and invigorated by an habitual, awful impreffion upon our minds, of an infinitely holy, juft, and powerful Sovereign of nature, who, as certainly as there is a diffinction between virtue and vice, will finally approve and reward the one, and difapprove and punifh the other.

This fear of GOD is the beginning of wif-

On the fear of God.

Ser. 14.

wifdom,-the principle that gives its first admittance to the foul. And if this principle be fixed in our minds, it will be productive of an universal caution to abstain from every action offenfive to our Maker, and of an habitual concern and folicitude to conform our whole conduct to his will. We shall avoid all the artful difguifes of hypocrify, as much as open and avowed profaneness; and our conduct will be equally just and correct in our retired hours, as when we appear on the public ftage of the world; knowing that no fhade of retirement, no cover of hypocrify, no veil of darknefs, can hide us from that allfeeing eye, under whofe infpection we live and move. This reverential fear of the Divine Being, eftablished upon rational grounds, will be a powerful motive to every virtue, and the most effectual prefervative from every fin. How (hall I do this great evil, and fin against God! is the natural fuggestion of a heart impressed with a religious fear.

Let us then habituate ourfelves to form fuch

Ser. 14. On the fear of God.

fuch just, awful, and elevated ideas of our Creator, as may give birth to an holy fear, tempered with a filial respect, and pious confidence in him; that we may neither diffionout his greatness by want of revetence," nor affront his goodness by a fervile dread and an extorted fubmiffion. Let us remember, that if we now poffess our minds with a reverential fear, and live under an habitual veneration of him, we shall be admitted hereafter into that blifsful state, where perfect love will cast out all abject fear ; where we shall fee GoD as he is, not armed with terrors, but furrounded with mercy; and fhall approach him with the confidence of fons, as well as the fubmiffion of creatures; where we shall offer to him an ingenuous fervice, not proceeding from constraint or apprehenfions of his vengeance, but from just fentiments of the amiableness of moral goodnefs, and deep impreffions of holy gratitude to the Author of our felicity; where our duty will be the free-will offering of our hearts; where we shall ferve VOL. I. P GOD

225

GOD with liberal affections, and no mixture of a groß and fervile alloy fhall debafe the purity of our obedience; and where, all difingenuous motives of action being done away, the purest and best of principles, the love of GOD and goodness, shall actuate and animate us to endless ages.

SER-

SERMON XV.

Utility of the Light of Revelation.

Jон**n** xii. 46.

I am come a light into the world, that whofoever believeth in me, should not abide in darkness.

FROM thefe words it appears, that one principal intention of our Saviour's coming into the world was, to be a light to thofe who abide in darknefs; i. e. to inftruct thofe who had only the affiftances of natural reafon to inform them of the principles of religion and the rules of duty. And hence I fhall take occasion to confider the fuperior advantage of the light or inftruction afforded by the Chriftian Revelation.

P 2

No

Utility of the

Ser. 15.

No revelation, we may be affured, would have been communicated to the world, if the affiftances of natural reason had been entirely fufficient; fufficient in fuch a fenfe as to preclude the neceffity or utility of a Revelation. But the infufficiency of reafon, and the confequent utility of revelation, may appear from the hiftory of all the nations of antiquity who have lived deflitute of revealed inftructions. How uncertain and how imperfect a progrefs. we should have made in our inquiries into religion, upon the ftrength of our mere rational powers, may be collected from the errors and ignorance, the idolatries and fuperstitions, of the Heathen world; which afford a fad, but clear, conviction, of the weakness of untutored reason. How abfurd were their conceptions of a Supreme Being! how unworthy of his greatnefs! how derogatory from the infinite excellence of his nature! Though the character of the DEITY is ftrongly marked in the Creation,-and the ftructure of both heaven and earth declares the existence, wifdom, dom, and power, of the Almighty Architect; yet fuch was the general corruption, that men, like the idols they worfhipped, which have eyes and fee not, did not in fact difcern that GOD who was fo visible in his works.

Judea was the fingle province, the Hebrews the only people, who made the acknowledgment of one Supreme Being a fundamental article of their religion; whereas, in all other nations, polytheifin and idolatry took place, and had an eftablifhment in their laws. Socrates, one of the best of men, was put to death by the Athenians, the most learned of the Heathens, for teaching the unity of GOD, and the fpirituality of the worfhip due to him. From all the remaining monuments of Paganifm, it appears, that their public worfhip was addreffed to a multiplicity of deities : nor was there any injunction in any of their laws which required adoration to be paid to the Supreme GOD, and to him alone. The honour due to the Creator they transferred to his creatures; to the celeftial bodies. P 3

Utility of the

230

Ser. 15.

bodies, and to brute animals; to inanimate and even imaginary beings; to paffions and vices, to images and idols; to whatever folly could conceive, or fancy fuggeft. Any thing almost was worshipped as a divinity, except the Divine Being himfelf. This practice, to the difhonour of human reason, was admitted, not only in countries rude and ignorant, but in the more civilized and much admired nations of Greece and Rome. It has been obferved, that in those nations idolatry feemed to gather ftrength and prevail, as they advanced in civilization and in learning. Though fcience flourished among them, yet they became still more and more addicted to the most absurd idolatries, as well as the most infamous vices; both of which had made an amazing progrefs at the time of our Saviour's appearance. No wonder, indeed, that polytheifm and idolatry laid the foundation of the groffeft and vileft corruptions. The most infamous immoralities were but the natural confequences of a religion wherein they had

Ser. 15. light of Revelation.

had examples of vice in the acknowledged objects of their religious worfhip. Where Vice was honoured with temples and altars, Virtue could expect few votaries.

Some philosophers indeed there were, who, by the strength of superior genius, faw through the folly of the general fuperstition. But even their light was darknefs. They lamented the ignorance and blindnefs of the vulgar; but that fagacity which detected the errors of others, could not of itself investigate the truth. Even Athens, the feat of literature, where was the great refort of the learned, where the ancient philosophy received its highest cultivation, even this school of wisdom waited for an Apostle to give her information of the unknown God. Here, if any where, in a city eminent for letters, and an age enlightened by fcience, the most correct and accurate ideas of GOD and religion that the powers of reafon could frame, might be expected to be found. Here it might be fuppofed they would have got P 4 above

Utility of the

above the abfurd idolatries and groß fuperfitions of the more uncivilized and ignorant nations. But we find, that in fact it was otherwife; and that St Paul's fpirit was flirred within him when he faw the city wholly given up to idolatry.

To the cure of these diforders the prefcriptions of philofophy were applied in vain : for philosophers, who should have corrected the errors of the people, widely differed among themfelves. Some of them scarce admitted the existence of a GoD; and fuppofed, that the world might owe its birth and formation to a fortuitous concourfe and coalition of atoms. Some admitted his being; but denied his fuperintendance and government of the world. Some acknowledged a general, but rejected a particular providence. Some afcribed all events to blind, undirected chance; fome to abfolute, unalterable fate; and others thought, that certainty was not to be obtained in thefe or other opinions, and profeffed or pretended to univerfal doubt. Thus divided in the most important

Ser. 15. light of Revelation.

ant principles of religion, they confequently differed in the duties of it. With regard to those who denied a providence, evident it is, that fubmission to GoD, dependence upon his goodness, gratitude for his benefits, or refignation to his appointments, could make no part of their fystem of morals. And though, indeed, the focial and civil duties on which the peace, and order, and welfare of focieties more immediately depend, were generally admitted; yet in the duties relative to the regulation and government of appetites and passions, they were far from being agreed.

If, then, men of diftinguished genius, who had equal abilities and inclination to cultivate moral fcience, were thus bewildered, and unable to afcertain the first principles of religion; no wonder if the vulgar, the far greater part of mankind, who had neither leifure, nor inclination, nor abilities, to purfue fuch disquisitions, were funk into the groffest errors and corsuptions. In this benighted state of the world,

Utility of the

Ser. 15.

world, before the Sun of Righteoufness arofe, or the rays of the Gofpel fhone upon mankind, they travelled on through life like wanderers in the dark, with doubtful fteps, amidft danger and difcomfort, without a guide to conduct them, without a prospect of the end of their journey, and with imperfect glimmerings of the way that led to it. Some light, then, fome affiftances, were plainly wanting, beyond what the powers of reafon could fupply. And at this critical feafon, when the nations of the world were funk into a deplorable state of error in opinions, and corruption in morals, the Father of mercies, by a gracious interpofition of his providence, favoured them with a Revelation, which not only inftructed them in the Exiftence of one eternal and infinite Being, the Author and Governor of all things,--but communicated just and worthy apprehenfions of his Nature and Attributes; rectified the numerous errors that were fo widely difperfed, and had fo long prevailed; and pointed out the paths of peace and

Ser. 15. light of Revelation.

and happinefs, by fetting before them the precepts of GOD and nature, in their genuine, uncorrupted purity.

If we look back and contemplate the moral world, in its first ages, before it was enlightened by the beams of Revelation, it appears like the earth in its original difordered state, when it was without form, and void, and darkness was upon the face of the deep. But as soon as the Spirit of GoD moved, and the lights of Heaven shone upon it, regularity and order succeeded, and its night was turned into day.

But the utility of the Chriftian revelation will further appear, if we confider, that though we fhould even admit, what was not the fact, that Reafon, by its native, unaffifted powers, might be capable of acquiring juft ideas of the nature of Gon, his attributes and providence, and of forming an accurate and complete fyftem of the duties we owe to him and to each other; yet it could not with certainty difcover what would be the reward of duty, or

Utility of the

Ser. 15.

or what the future confequences of tranfgreffion; and could not therefore know what was neceffary to be known, to give an effectual fupport and encouragement to virtue.

It is to be observed, that the true ground, the primary foundation, of religion and morality, is the intrinfic rectitude, propriety, and reafonablenefs of the duties they. prefcribe; which are in their own nature right and good, worthy to be regarded, fit to be practifed, whether we have any profpect or promife of a future recompence or not. But yet it cannot be difowned, that fuch recompence is requifite for the fupport of virtue; and that the obligation to those duties is highly enforced by the authoritative Revelation of the divine will, and by the difcoveries made in the Gofpel of the nature and certainty of that final felicity which will be the future reward of obedience; without which the caufe of Virtue must necessarily languish. In the prefent state of the world, where corruption and diforder prevail, where

236

Ser. 15. light of Revelation.

where virtue often fails to conduct its votaries to happinefs, nor does vice always plunge its followers in mifery; where good men often fuffer, and fuffer for their virtue, and wicked men profper, and profper even by means of iniquity;—in fuch a fituation, the only fufficient and effectual motive to duty, is the profpect of a future retribution; the expectation of a heavenly tribunal, where Virtue is fure to be happy in the approbation of the Judge of the whole earth, and Vice to fuffer the effects of his difpleafure.

But as a ftate of future exiftence was looked upon in the Gentile world to be at beft dark and problematical; and as an habitual regard to it, though it be the happieft principle that can poffefs the mind, was never recommended among them as a rule of conduct; the moral behaviour of the wifeft and beft of them, not founded on the firm bafis of that principle, muft have been unftable, and have varied with every paffion and inclination. For nothing but faith in a future retribution, nothing

Utility of the

nothing but a firm belief that their labour will not be in vain, can keep mankind fleady and immoveable in their integrity. Take away the hopes of futurity, and it will be in the power of every common calamity to fhake the firmeft virtue. For what power or principle would be left in the mind to induce even the good man to fuffer in the caufe of virtue, if he had no profpect of any other confequence than certain fuffering in this world, and utter extinction hereafter ?

The future existence of human nature appeared doubtful even to philosophers of the greatest name among the Heathens, who frequently expressed their want of fome clearer evidence to fix in their minds a firm persuasion of it. They endeavoured, indeed, to carry their views beyond this short vale of life; they should upon the shore, and eyed the immense ocean of eternity that lay before them; but clouds and darkness foon terminated the prospect. The light of the gospel happily dispelled those clouds and that darkness, extricated mankind

Ser. 15. light of Revelation.

mankind from the perplexity in which they formerly lay, and opened a view into eternity. We are not now left to dark and fruitless conjectures about immortality, without confidence in our hopes, or confolation in our fears; but have the fullest affurances of an everlasting happiness prepared for good men in a future state, and the most express declarations concerning the punifhment which will be inflicted on the wicked; the expediency and importance of which, to the interests of religion and virtue, must be acknowledged. These are the strongest conceivvable motives to rectitude of manners, and must operate upon the mind with all the force that is compatible with the freedom of human actions. But if even these are found too weak to call men off from criminal pursuits; if even these are insufficient to procure a general attention to virtue; how vain were unaffisted Reason, how ineffectual its councils? Of what avail any fpeculative contemplations on the moral fitness, or excellence, or amiableness, ôf

Utility of the

Ser. IS.

of virtue, if the certain affurance of a happy or miferable Futurity cannot, always prevail with us to turn from 'our' evil ways!

Other doctrines there are, of great importance to mankind, concerning which the Heathen world flood in great need of inftruction, and which have been elucidated and afcertained by the Golpel; fuch as, thofe relating to the providence of Gob, —the Worfhip that ought to be rendered to him—moral Duty confidered in its juft extent—the terms of our Acceptance with Gob, and the means of Reconciliation when we have offended him; which time will not permit now to be fully confidered.

I fhall only obferve at prefent, that the advantage of the light communicated by the Gofpel, may in general appear from this confideration, That though GOD is no refpecter of perfons; though he is the equal Father of all; and the virtuous Heathen, who fincerely endeavours to pleafe GoD, doubtlefs will pleafe him: yet as

2.10

as the Christian possesses fuperior affistances and opportunities of moral instruction and improvement; as the most effectual diffuafives from every fpecies of vice, and the most animating incitements to virtue and goodnefs, ly before him; he may in general be expected to approach nearer to moral perfection, than those who had no future prospect to operate upon their hopes and fears, to animate them to virtue. or deter them from vice. The Gofpel gives us fuch information, and lends fuch affistance, as must, if not wilfully rejected, give us great advantages above the Heathen world.

If, then, our heavenly Father has been pleafed to favour us with diftinguished regard, by difperfing the clouds that hung over the Gentile world, and bidding the light of the Gofpel fhine among us, whereby the paths of virtue and happinefs are pointed out with more clearness and certainty than to those who were guided by the leffer light of nature only,-how thankful ought we to be for this light ! VOL. I. and

and how careful to direct our fteps by it ! how attentive to that wifdom which defcended from above, and is transfufed into the facred pages,—which reveals to us every thing we are concerned to know, in order to be wife in our most important interest, wife unto falvation !

Let, then, the facred writings which convey this light,-the fureft guides to immortality, the words of eternal life. pure as the place from whence they were derived, wife and good as the Spirit who formed them; those holy oracles in which Gop announces his will to his creatures, in which our hopes are affured of everlafting felicity, and our actions directed to the attainment of it; let thefe employ our frequent meditations; let them be our delight, and our counfellors; and let it be our pious care, fo to read, learn, and inwardly digeft them, that we may ever hold fast the bleffed hope of everlasting life which they have given us in our Saviour CHRIST.

SER-

SERMON XVI.

God's Judgments a Motive to HOLINESS.

Preached at Edinburgh, February 6. 1756, on the day appointed by public authority for a general fast, after the earthquake at Lisbon.

Isaiah xxvi. 9. latter part.

When thy judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteoufnefs.

A^T this awful feafon, when the divine judgments are in the world, when God bas arifen to fhake terribly the earth, Q₂ when

Ser. 16.

when fome nations have feverely felt his avenging hand, and many others have trembled under the apprehenfions of it, we are juftly required by the authority of our Sovereign, and loudly called upon by the voice of Religion, to humble ourfelves before the Almighty RULER of the univerfe, to approach his throne of grace, and prefent our most fervent vows and fupplications to him; our vows of future piety, our fupplications for his protecting mercy.

The Sovereign of the world has lately vifited fome kingdoms with the moft dreadful of his inflictions, has fent notices of his judgments to the end of the earth, and has given the inhabitants of this our ifland fome merciful monitions to repent, left we likewife perifh. Ought we not then to attend with reverence to this awful intimation of Providence? Shall we not ferioufly weigh and confider thefe meffages from Heaven? Hath Gop uttered his voice? let the earth, and all that dwell therein, ftand in awe. He hath fpoken,

Ser. 16. a motive to bolinefs.

fpoken, and called the world from the rifing up of the fun unto the going down thereof.

God fpeaks to mankind, not only in bis revealed inftructions, but in his works of creation and providence : and in thefe he fpeaks to them in a language that is univerfal, intelligible to all nations and ages; a language whofe found goes out into all lands, and its words unto the ends of the world. In this language, God has given men every where ample information of his nature and providence, his power, his wifdom, his goodnefs, and occafionally of his avenging juffice. If he commands the fword, the famine, the peftilence, or any other meffenger of his wrath, to go through a neighbouring land; what other construction can we. put upon the meffage, than that we ought to repent, and turn unto Gop, left we also fall under the fame condemnation ? When he commiffions his deftroying angel to afflict his people, the defign of the commission is, to exhort them to obedience. When he vifits us with his judgments, the intention of Q_{3} thefe

these judgments is to admonish us to render ourselves proper objects of his goodness and mercy.

In this light, the late vifitations from Heaven are confidered by the authority which enjoined the religious obfervance of this day. The fame conftruction is put upon the divine judgments by all nations; and this conftruction the prophet fuppofes in the text to be fo natural and obvious, that he lays it down as an undoubted maxim, That when Gop's judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of it will learn righteoufnefs.

Let it not be urged, that those public calamities, which the common reason of mankind has ever taught them to confider as divine judgments, ought not to be apprehended to proceed from a particular interposition or immediate appointment of Providence; that GoD fuffers nature to act by general laws; that things will mechanically purfue their natural course; and that all events derive their birth from the operation of fecond causes. For, what are

are the laws of nature, but the appointment of the Author of nature; or what are fecond causes, but instruments in the hands of the first? Nature can, in no instance, act independently on her Creator ; nor can inferior causes produce any one effect without the co-operation of the Supreme, in whom they move and have their being. The fame infinite, almighty Spirit, who formed the world, though to us invifible. is intimately prefent to every part of it; and fuperintends, governs, animates, and actuates the whole. His arm, covered with the veil of natural caufes, directs all events. Matter in all its movements ever obeys His impulse. Fire and hail, fnow and vapours, and even wind and ftorm, fulfil His word. All that we are apt to afcribe to Nature, or to Fate and Neceflity, or to Chance and Fortune, i. e. to phantoms, founds, and names ;--all, all is divine direction : the whole plan is laid, and every part of it executed, by an unfeen power; and what we call Nature, Fate, or Chance, here on earth, has another appellation Q4

God's judgments

Ser. 16.

pellation among the heavenly intelligences above, where the CREATOR and his works are better underftood; and is there the Providence of the GOVERNOR of the univerfe, whofe appointment is what we think Chance, whofe will is Fate, and whofe uniform manner of operation is Nature.

Though things in the material world act according to their refpective natural powers, and there is an established order and conftitution of things; and the good or evil, the profperous or calamitous events which happen in the world, are generally nothing elfe but the courfe of nature, or natural caufes producing their natural effects: yet thefe are under the dominion of an invisible Superintendant; who, by guiding and directing their influences, makes natural caufes, at all times, by the unerring skill and operation of his wifdom and power, the inftruments either of his tender mercy, or exemplary justice, and the means of conferring a reward or inflicting a punifhment, according to mens moral

moral deportment, or as beft fuits the infcrutable defigns of his Providence.

That particular calamity which has lately wafted fome nations, threatened to devour others, and which we are this day affembled to implore Heaven to avert from ourfelves, is in fome inftances in fcripture reprefented as a judicial infliction. When the ground clave afunder under Dathan and Abiram, and the earth opened her mouth and fwallowed them up, and their houfes, and all the men that appertained unto them, and all their goods, it is recorded to have been the punishment of their crimes. When the Pfalmift informs us, that the earth trembled and quaked, that the very foundations also of the hills shook and were removed, the reafon affigned is. because God was wroth. In his anger (fays Job) he removeth the mountains, and overturneth them : he shaketh the earth out of her place, and the pillars thereof tremble. But we are not hence authorifed to conclude. that those who seem to fuffer by a particular appointment, or immediate act, of ProviGod's judgments Ser. 16.

Providence, fuffer for fins which cry louder for vengeance than those of the rest of mankind.

Our Saviour has forbid fuch uncharitable conclusions, by informing us, that those Galileans whom Pilate ordered to be flain, and whofe blood he mingled with that of the facrifices which they were offering; and likewife that those eighteen perfons upon whom the tower in Siloam fell; were not finners above all that dwelt in Jerufalem. GOD may visit a nation with his judgments, for reasons far out of our fight, far above our abilities to comprehend; for reafons known only to his own infinite and incomprehensible wifdom. His way is in the fea, and his paths in the great waters, and his footsteps are not known. And as well may we attempt to measure those waters in the hollow of our hand, as to comprehend the counfels and defigns of Him whofe judgments are like the great deep !

In God's conference with Job, in order to affert and vindicate the justice of his Provi-

Ser. 16. a motive to holinefs.

Providence, he does not lay open the fecret reasons and defigns of it; but only propofes the following queftions, expreffed in the most beautiful language. Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare if thou hast understanding. Who bath laid the measure thereof? or who bath firetched the line upon it? Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who hath laid the corner-stone thereof? Who shut up the fea with doors, when it brake forth as if it had iffued from the womb? Haft thou commanded the morning fince thy days, and caufed the day-spring to know his place? Where is the way where light dwelleth? and as for darkness, where is the place thereof? Hast thou entered into the treasures of the fuore? or haft thou known the treasures of the hail? Out of whose womb came the ice? and the boary frost of heaven, who hath gendered it ?

Thefe and other fimilar queftions were meant to convince Job how incapable he was of penetrating into the fecret counfels of Providence, who was unable to comprehend God's judgments Ser. 16.

prehend the reafons of the best known and most familiar works of nature. O the depth, fays St Paul, both of the wildom and . knowledge of God! How unfearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out ! for who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counfellor ? And yet, except we are informed of the mind of GOD, and admitted to his counfels, we can never fully comprehend the reafons of his difpenfations. The defigns of his Providence extend from age to age; have all a mutual connection and unfeen dependence on each other; may not receive their intended completion till after a long fucceffion of ages; may, for fecret reafons, by mysterious means, be conducted to fome unknown conclusion.

Impoffible indeed it is for us to affign the reafons of GoD's difpenfations, except we were able to fee what was acted upon the whole theatre of nature, from the first opening of it, from the commencement of time to its latest period. We are in this world fpectators only as it were of a fingle

fingle fcene of Providence, which often appears perplexed and intricate, full of furprifing incidents and myfterious events. We muft wait till the winding up of the whole, when its intricacies will be unravelled, and its myfterious paffages explained; when it will appear worthy of the Divine Author; when we fhall fee, that the plan has been laid with infinite underftanding, is conducted with the higheft wifdom, and will be concluded with the moft confummate goodnefs.

In the mean time, when the divine judgments are abroad in the world; when GoD feems to have bowed the heavens and come down, and the earth trembles at his prefence; though we cannot affign a reafon, why, amidft the general depravity of mankind, he has felected a particular people to be the objects of his wrath, or why he has dealt thus feverely with them; yet we know one unerring interpretation of this difpenfation of Providence; we know, that from the example of thefe terrors of the LORD, we ought to be perfuaded

God's judgments

Ser. 16.

ded to learn righteoufnefs, to turn immediately unto GOD, to repent forthwith of our fins, and forfake them, left we alfo perifh by the fame or fome other greater calamity. St Jude informs us, that the deftruction of the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah was meant to be, not only a punifhment for their wickednefs, but a lafting example and terror to future ages.

Every divine judgment has a voice, and conveys inftruction. The late judgements fpeak to us from heaven; and admonifh us, if we have ears to hear, to fly without delay from our fins, as Lot did from those cities, when GOD rained fire from heaven upon them and overthrew them, left we be confumed; to make haste to escape from them, that our sould may live; never to look back, or return to past transfersions, left vengeance overtake us, and we become pillars or monuments of the feverity of divine justice.

And we fhall find ftill more reafon to turn unto GOD by true repentance, and by the practice of every duty of humiliation, tion, when we confider, that befides that dreadful calamity which has lately been the lot of fome other nations, and we know not how foon may be our own, another judgment feems to be approaching, which, though lefs dreadful in appearance, may be equally fatal in its effects, and may bring with it as fure, though not fo fwift, destruction. Should Heaven think fit to employ war as the minister of his wrath, does not religion, does not reafon, does not the impulse of nature, direct us to take fanctuary in H1s throne, who is higher than the higheft, the KING of Kings, in whofe hands are the iffues of war, and who can do whatfoever pleafeth him both in the armies of heaven and in those of earth? As certain as it is that there is a God and a Providence, fo certain is it that human means alone cannot infure fuccefs; and that except the LORD keep our cities, the watchmen of the flate will wake in vain.

Let us not, then, exclude GoD from our counfels; let us not repose an absolute con-

God's judgments

Ser. 16.

confidence in human policy or power,-in the wealth of our people, the fituation of our ifland, or the floating bulwarks that defend it. Doubtful always are the events of all human affairs; but those of war are of all others the most fluctuating and uncertain, and often receive confiderable revolutions from the flighteft contingencies. The battle is not always to the ftrong. No human eye can foresee the various accidents which may defeat the best concerted meafures, and blaft the faireft hopes of fuccefs. Let us not, then, altogether lean on the broken reed of human ftrength or wifdom. Let us look up where religion instructs us for a fupport equal to our wants,-to HIM who governs all nature, and directs all contingencies.

To every human, let us add every religious means of defence: Let us aid and reinforce our arms by the integrity and rectitude of our manners; let us, by the fincereft vows of holy obedience, by every pious act of humiliation, every duty that a creature can pay to its Creator, endeavour

vour to engage Heaven on our fide, who will then plead our caufe with them that ftrive with us, whofe mercy will then defend us as with a fhield, and whofe falvation will be walls and bulwarks. The ftorm of war feems to be rifing : and our nation, like the veffels appointed for its protection, may be now carried up to heaven, and fuddenly down again to the deep; may this hour be elated with fuccefs, and the next fink into adverfity. The fkill and vigilance of those at the helm may in vain contend with the violence of the tempest. Ought we not, then, like the difciples on the lake, when their fhip was covered with the waves, to addrefs HIM whofe providence never flumbers, and whom the winds and the fea obey, with their devout fupplication, Lord, fave us, or we perifb? If any one among us can be inattentive to this duty, and infenfible of his own and the common danger, may we not fay to him as the mariners did to Jonah, What meanest thou, O sleeper ! arife, and call upon thy God.

VOL. I.

In

God's judgments

Ser. 16.

In order to make our peace with GoD. and obtain his future bleffings, one previous necessary step is, to be grateful for those we have received; for public, as well as perfonal mercies; for the natural, political, and religious bleffings we enjoy. In thefe refpects, jointly confidered, we are highly favoured, happy beyond the other nations of the earth: in our foil and climate, which are fufficiently bountiful; in our commerce, which fpreads its fails in every fea, and furnishes the various productions which our own climate refuses. Nature has poured the ocean round us, which at once conveys to us the wealth of foreign kingdoms, and guards the pofseffion of it.

Happy in our conftitution of Government, in which, far from being the flaves of power, the Sovereign and the fubjects poffers their refpective rights, and, like the ocean which furrounds them, have their bounds prefcribed, which, though they may fometimes rage and fwell, they cannot parts. Happy in the enjoyment of Liberty,

berty, the greateft of public bleffings: Liberty, which, refused admittance to many nations fince the beginning of the world, and, for many ages exiled from others where once she inhabited, has at last fixed her chief refidence in this envied island, where, protecting and protected, favoured by the Monarch, and venerated by the people, fhe difpenfes her bleffings to both ! Happy in a Religion, of whofe peculiar excellence we may juftly boaft; clear and unpolluted, as the fountain from whence it flows; whofe ftreams, neither difcoloured with the fuperflition of fome countries, nor tinctured with the enthufiafin of others, run nowhere in greater purity than in our own.

Such are the public bleffings with which Heaven has favoured and diftinguished us. One bleffing indeed is still wanting; and that is, a heart duly fensible of them; which is itself one of the greatest bleffings we can posses. Let us then be kind to ourfelves, and just to our Creator, in impresses with a grateful fense R 2 of

God's judgments

Ser. 16.

of thefe and all his mercies; fo grateful a fenfe, and fo deeply impreffed, as may justify us in approaching him with our requests for a continuance of them.

To our gratitude for his mercies, let us add our humbleft fupplications to him to avert the inflictions with which he now threatens us; not to fuffer the deep to fwallow us up, nor the pit to that her mouth upon us; not to deliver us up to the will of our enemies, nor to let our foes triumph over us. Let us add an holy forrow for our offences, which may have deferved those inflictions; and let us turn unto the LORD our GOD, with weeping. with fasting, and with mourning. To every outward expression of humiliation, let us add the fincereft piety of foul; let us rent our hearts, and not our garments; let us fupplicate his bleffings, not only with our lips, but in our lives. When the united addreffes of a whole Nation are offered to Heaven, and the hearts of a whole People are lifted up to God in prayer, it is pious and reafonable to hope, that he will hear them

Ser. 16. a motive to bolinefs.

them from the habitation of his holinefs; that he will flay his hand, though armed for destruction ; and will fuffer an affembly of holy fupplicants, furrounding his throne, to difarm him, as it were, of his vengeance, and turn away his wrathful indignation; and that he will extend the fame mercy to us as to other nations. whofe destruction, the scripture informs us, he had threatened; and yet, upon their repentance, repented of the evils denounced against them, and did them not. O that we were wife, that we would confider this ! O that there were fuch an heart in us ! that we would turn unto God and fear him. and keep bis commandments always, that it might be well with us !

But if the cry of the national fins fhould reach heaven, and with a voice louder than our prayers, call for vengeance; or if, for reafons known only to his own unfearchable wifdom, GoD fhould appoint thefe nations to become examples of his avenging juffice, and to fuffer the inflictions he threatens; yet if, attentive to the moni-R 3 tions

God's judgments

Ser. 16.

tions of his judgments, we turn from our evil ways, and repent, and learn righteoufnefs, our own perfonal piety will always recommend us to his protection, and infure his favour. Then, whatever judgment he may fee fit to inflict; though war rife up againft us, and the fword go through the land; or though the earth be moved, and the hills be carried into the midft of the fea;—ftill we may hold faft our confidence in GoD; ftill we may be affured, that he will not withdraw his mercy from us.

Or, if the judgments that are now in the earth fhould even be appointed to be preparatory to the final, general judgment; if we could fuppofe, that the late convulfions of the earth were meant to unhinge its frame, and to precede its immediate diffolution; if we fhould live even to fee that laft tremendous day and hour, of which knoweth no man; when an univerfal earthquake fhall fhake the foundations of the world, and involve all its kingdoms and the glory of them, all the works of art

Ser. 16. a motive to bolinefs.

art and nature, cities and provinces, in one promifcuous ruin; when finners fhall confider as the mildeft of mercies, what now appears the most dreadful of vifitations; when they fhall in vain implore the calamity which they this day deprecate. in vain call upon the mountains to fall on them, and the hills to cover them: even then, fupported by a confcioufnefs of duty and an holy confidence in GOD, we may hope, that the hand of Providence will conduct us from this feat of difcord, thefe regions of judgment, to where peace and mercy dwell; where no evil can ever approach, where no judgment ever vifits, where the voice of difcord is never heard; where will be no calamities to demand our prayers, nothing but mercies to rejoice us; where everlafting praife will be our employment, and everlafting peace our reward.

R 4

SER-

SERMON XVII.

Our SAVIOUR'S EXAMPLE recommended to our imitation.

I PET. ii. 21.

Christ alfo suffered for us, leaving us an example, that we should follow his steps.

OUR bleffed LORD, whofe example is here recommended to our imitation, came into the world, to live, as well as to die, for us; and not only by the effufion of his facred blood to offer an expiatory facrifice for the fins of mankind, but alfo to go before us as our guide and conductor in the paths of virtue, and to exhibit in his own manners a complete pat-

Ser. 17. Imitation of our Saviour.

pattern of unerring rectitude of life. And it is a glory peculiar to the Christian institution, that the Author of it was himfelf the great example of those duties which he required from his followers. In his whole deportment, he exemplified his doctrine; and not only taught, but fulfilled, all righteoufnefs. Herein he claims an unrivalled fuperiority above all other the most eminent prophets, philosophers, or lawgivers; the fanctity of whofe lives never equalled the purity of their precepts. They were indeed, many of them, exemplary in their manners, but not faultless; instructive, but not unerring, guides. His is the only faultlefs, finished character, that ever appeared in human form,-a complete and perfect model of universal goodnefs. He had all the moral virtues of our nature, without any of its finful frailties. In him we observe no spot or blemish, no infirmity or defect, to shade and obfcure his other excellencies. In this SUN of Righteoufnels the virtues all centre, and fhine with fuch fuperior luftre, that

Our Saviour's example Ser. 17.

that all other characters, like leffer lights, lofe their brightnefs, and difappear before it.

In this difcourfe I fhall confider the excellence of our bleffed Saviour's religious deportment, with regard to the principal duties we owe to GOD, to ourfelves, and to mankind.

I. I fhall begin with obferving the example of his Piety; both becaufe it is the first and great commandment, the fupreme obligation incumbent on all moral beings; and becaufe it appeared with fuperior diftinction in his whole life, and feemed to be the ruling principle of his conduct. For he not only often retired from the notice of the world, that he might indulge religious contemplation, and offer up his fupplications to HIM who feeth in fecret, fometimes continuing whole nights in prayer; but was equally obfervant of public as of private devotion. Even before he affumed his ministerial character, tho' the facred historians are filent as to other particulars of his conduct, yet they inform

Ser. 17. recommended to our imitation. 267

from us, that it was his cuftom to attend the fervice of the fynagogue on the fabbath-day.

From this example we may learn, not only the propriety of private fupplications to the Throne of Grace, but the obligation alfo of frequently affembling and affifting at the public folemnities of worfhip. If it became the great Founder of our religion to put up both private and public addreffes to Heaven, it is doubtlefs a duty incumbent alfo on us, as our dependence on the Author of our being is not lefs, and our wants and infirmities are infinitely greater. And however fome may confider Piety as an unneceffary ingredient in their character, provided they are just, and honest, and friendly in their difpositions and actions; yet certainly no truth can be more evident than the obligation of the duties of piety, both from our Saviour's example and from the reafon of the thing. For what are the duties of Piety, but expressions of reverence and gratitude to the Supreme Being? And furely his perfections juftly demand

Our Saviour's example Ser. 17.

demand the one, and his bleffings daily conferred on us give him an unquefionable right to the other. Whatever other virtues may enter into the brighteft character, yet without Piety it will be defective in the most effential duty of a reasonable and dependent being.

But further : Most confpicuous also was our bleffed LORD's Refignation to the Divine Will. He fubmitted to all the humiliations of mortality. His life was a fcene of invincible patience under indignities and afflictions : Never was any forrow like unto his forrow, wherewith the Lord afflicted him in the day of his fierce anger. Though he had all the tender paffions of human nature, and doubtlefs the quickeft fenfibility of pain and anguish; yet he endured them with more than human patience. In the last and most distressful scene of his life, though he expressed in his prayer the ftrongeft averfion to the torture and ignominy of crucifixion, yet still it was accompanied with due fubmission to the will of his heavenly father : Father, not my will, but

Ser. 17. recommended to our imitation. 269

but thine be done. He patiently fubmitted to the feverest inflictions, and drank the bitter cup with a fortitude superior to his fufferings.

Let us hence transcribe into our practice a pious refignation to GOD, and an humble acquiefcence under his most afflictive difpenfations. If our bleffed LORD, who knew no guilt, willingly endured the punishment of it; if he submitted to fuffer for our fins, not for his own; all impatience and discontent muss full become us, when our light afflictions fall short of the weight and severity of his sufferings; when we are confcious that we receive only the reward of our evil deeds, and that the inflictions of divine justice are much gentler than our iniquities deferve.

Our Saviour alfo, in his whole conduct, expressed an eminent Zeal for the Honour of GOD. This appeared not only in his punctual attendance on the foleminities of public worship, which have an immediate and direct tendency to advance the divine honour,—but alfo particularly in his expelling Our Saviour's example Ser. 17.

pelling the buyers and fellers out of the temple; in the indignation he expressed against those whose impiety presumed to profane a place facred to the duties of religion.

II. If we obferve our Saviour's life with regard to those duties which we owe to ourfelves, we shall find them all united in him; and that, if ever Virtue appeared in a corporeal form, if ever it was incarnate and visible to human eyes, it was when the SON of GOD took upon him our nature. He obferved a due medium between the extremes of luxuries and aufterities; thereby teaching the world, that duty demands not a total abstinence from the fatisfactions of life, as was then the opinion of the Pharifees, but a prudent and temperate use of them. He honoured even feasts more than once with his prefence, and added to the provisions of one of them by a miracle. In his whole deportment, religion appeared, not with a gloomy afpect, or a fevere and forbidding mien; but with a graceful form, and fober majefty,

Ser. 17. recommended to our imitation. 271

jefty, and in all the beauty of holinefs. We meet with much higher appearances of exterior fanctity, and more fevere aufterities, in the life of John the Baptift; which, as he was not vefted with the power of miracles, might be neceffary in order to attract obfervation, and engage the public attention to his doctrine : But as our bleffed LORD's divine commiflion was abundantly proved by miraculous atteftations, and as his life was to be an univerfal model and rule of duty to fucceeding ages, he gave a more eafy, natural, and generally uleful example, adapted to the imitation of all ranks and orders of men.

Humility is another virtue which diflinguifhes itfelf in every part of our Saviour's life and character. What an amazing fcene of humility opens to us on our firft reflections on him, as defcending from that inconceivable glory which he poffeffed before his incarnation, to a nature fo much inferior to his own, and to all the abafements and infirmities of that nature, fin only excepted ! He came not in the

Our Saviour's example Ser. 17.

the form of a temporal prince, furrounded with the pageantry of human grandeur, as the Jews expected : he came, not to be minislered unto, but to minister. If we attend him in his conversations, we find him preaching the gofpel to the poor; and even among his followers appearing as a fervant rather than a mafter. We find him executing the lowest office of a fervant, in washing his disciples feet; and the instruction he inculcates on this occafion is, that if HE, their Lord and Master, had made, fuch condefcentions to them, much more ought they to be affifting in the like offices of humiliation one to another. There is, perhaps, no virtue of his, which we have fo much reafon, and fo little inclination, to imitate. But if to him fuch acts of humility appeared not unbecoming the majefty of HIS nature, furely the greatest among the fons of men ought to think it no diminution of their dignity to be of an humble and contrite fpirit; no difhonour to the brighteft accomplifhments, or the most elevated stations.

Ser. 17. recommended to our imitation. 273

tions, to practife the humilities of true benevolence.

And as our bleffed LORD fubmitted to fuch condescensions, to teach those of the higheft rank to be humble and affifting to their inferiors; fo alfo, to give to the lower claffes a leffon of complacency and contentment, he chofe a condition destitute of the common provisions of life, and expofed to the hunger and thirft, the pains and diffreffes which he relieved in others. The fon of man had not where to lay his head; nor was he able to pay the common tribute without a miracle. In this, as in all other instances, his manners corresponded. with his doctrine ; which instructs us, not to fet our affections on the world, not to lay up for ourfelves treasures on earth, but in heaven.

We may alfo from hence be affured, that poverty is no indication of the divine difpleafure; that if the Providence of GOD fhould think fit to reduce us to the loweft circumstances of indigence, and the most humiliating fituation, we ought not thence VOL. I. S to Our Saviour's example Ser. 17.

to infer that he has forgotten to be gracious to us, or that his regard is at all diminished,—feeing he was pleased to place in these circumstances of poverty and affliction, even his Son, in whom he was well pleased.

III. Laftly, The life of our Saviour was most exemplary in the duties which we owe one to another. His piety, which was the leading principle of his conduct, was rational, not rapturous; instructive, not oftentatious; did not express itself in peculiar aufterities or affected fingularities, in abstruse mysteries and intricate speculations, which might deter a timorous, or difcourage a weak difciple ;-but in the plain and useful duties of a good life. All he did, or taught, or fuffered, was one continued act of benevolence. It was his meat and drink, his care and delight, his life and happinefs, to go about doing good : to feek occasions of conferring his bleffings; to lay hold on every opportunity of promoting both the temporal and eternal interests of mankind. It was his manner, from

Ser. 17. recommended to our imitation. 275

from common occurrences, to take occasion of introducing fome doctrine falutary to the foul, and tending to its fpiritual nutriment; and, at the fame time, he went about healing all manner of fickness and difeases among the people. Mercy, with a heavenly voice, spoke in all he uttered : Charity poured forth her stores in all he did.

Even the miracles he performed, were as expressive of his goodness, as of his power; and were wrought for the benefit; not the amazement, of those that faw them. They gave eyes to the blind, feet to the lame, bread to the indigent, health to the fick. and even life to the dead. Equally proofs of his humane disposition and his divine authority, they were worthy of the Son of GOD, and the Brother of Mankind. We are not indeed capable of expressing our benevolence in the fame miraculous manner as our bleffed LORD; yet his example may teach us, that we ought, as we have opportunity, to administer relief to the needy, affistance to the injured, protection to the oppressed, instruction to the igno-S 2 rant.

275 Our Saviour's example Ser. 17.

rant, encouragement to the weak, and confolation to the afflicted. It may teach us to be merciful, not only as our Father which is in heaven, but as his Son upon earth, was merciful; and to endeavour, to the utmost of our power, to become faviours one to another.

Again, the benignant and forgiving difposition of our LORD was not less exemplary than his other virtues. In him the ornament of a meek and quiet fpirit was most confpicuous. Compassion, forgivenefs, and beneficence, were the returns he made to provocations, indignities, and injuries. Himfelf was unmoved at that behaviour of the Samaritans, which provoked his difciples to folicit him to call down fire from heaven to confume them. His calm, difpaffionate anfwer to the officer who finote him, was, If I have done evil, bear witnefs of the evil; but if well, why smitest thou me? When he was reviled, he reviled not again; when he fuffered, he threatened not. When exposed with mock pageantry to the derifion of the people, and,

and, through a long course of preparatory infults and indignities, led on to his crucifixion, he difeovered no marks of impatience, no thirst of revenge, no tincture of ungoverned: and unforgiving refentment. He fill poffessed the fame mildnefs of difpolition, the fame equal composure of spirit, the same unconquerable benevolence. No provocations could irritate him to a defire of returning evil for evil, nor the most undeferved indignities prevail with him to depart from his rule of triumphing over the injustice and infolence of his oppreffors by acts of kindnefs and commiferation. With a meeknefs as invincible as their malice, he was as ready to forgive injuries and infults, as they were to offer them. Even upon the crofs, amidst the agonies of death, and the reproaches of his perfecutors, he employed his lateft breath to ferve the authors of his fufferings : he poured out his prayers, as well as his blood, for those that fhed it; and urged in their favour the only extenuation their crime could ad-S 3 mit.

mit, Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do.

Frequent and ferious contemplation of of his example, would be a powerful mean to fupprefs in us all malice, hatred, and revenge; and, whilft we were not infenfible of the injuries we received, would inftruct us not to forget tendernefs and humanity to the authors of them.

The limits of this difcourfe will not permit me to enumerate the virtues, nor do justice to the character, of the bleffed JESUS. He was a perfect and complete example of univerfal righteoufness; an example fo perfect, as to have in it no mixture of human infirmity; and fo complete, as to direct our conduct in every duty. In him we fee every virtue delineated; we fee a faultless finished portrait of holinefs, a visible representation of the invifible perfections of the Deity. Let us then fet this example often before us; let the lively image of his piety be often prefent to our thoughts; that we may imitate his virtues; that we may form our manners

by

Ser. 17. recommended to our imitation. 279

by that perfect model; and with pious induftry firive to approach nearer to his nature, who for this purpofe mercifully condefcended to affume ours.

Let us often recollect and review the facred hiftory of his life; let us meditate on the various paffages of it, record them in our breafts, and write them upon the table of our hearts; that our fouls may take the impression of his holines, and the fame mind may be in us which was in CHRIST JESUS. And though it is not poffible to arrive at his immaculate perfection, or to purify ourfelves as he was pure; yet we may be always approaching nearer to his unfpotted purity and perfection; may be always improving our own virtues by copying his; and though we cannot equal him, we may excel ourfelves. Though he no longer in his human nature dwells and converfes upon earth; yet, in his example, he still teaches and exhorts to righteoufnefs. In the fcriptures he still appears: though not perfonally, as to the Jews; yet he there still exhi-S4 bits

280 On our Saviour's Example. Ser. 17.

bits his miracles, repeats his divine precepts, inculcates the pureft virtues, inftructs us by his heavenly wifdom, fpeaks as never man fpake, and manifefts himfelf to our Reafon as plainly as he did to their Senfes.

Bleffed, doubtlefs, were they whofe fenfes were confcious of his prefence; bleffed the eyes that faw, and the ears that heard him; but yet more bleffed are we who have not feen, if we believe and obey his doctrine; more bleffed we, if we hear the word of GOD and keep it.

I fhall conclude this difcourfe with a collect of our Church.——" O LORD, who " has given thine only Son to be unto us " both a facrifice for fin, and alfo an en-" fample of godly life, give us grace, that " we may always most thankfully receive " that his ineftimable benefit, and alfo dai-" ly endeavour to follow the bleffed steps " of his most holy life, through the fame " Jefus Christ our LORD. To whom, with " the Father, and holy Spirit," &c.]

SER-

SERMON XVIII.

Requifites of PRAYER.

JAM. iv. 3.

Ye afk, and receive not, becaufe ye ofk amifs.

HERE is hardly any principle of religion more generally admitted, than that the CREATOR of the world ought to be worfhipped by his intelligent creatures. It is the clear dictate of nature, that we fhould addrefs Him, the So-VEKEIGN of the univerfe, for the fupply of our neceffities and wants; that we fhould offer to him the facrifice of a deyout heart, and the humbleft acknowledgments Requisites of Prayer. Ser. 18.

ledgments of our dependence on him. The univerfal practice of all nations, and that impulfe which all men feel to apply to him in feafons of diftrefs, clearly point out the fenfe of nature in this particular. Prayer is the neareft approach that, in our prefent ftate, we can make to the Deity. To neglect or fhun this duty, is to fhun all approaches to GOD; it is to withdraw, as far as may be, from his prefence and protection; it is to difclaim all intercourfe with him, to difown our dependence, to difavow our obligations, and give up the expectation of his favour.

Prayer, then, being both a reafonable and important duty, we ought to enquire, How we may perform it in a right manner; how we may render ourfelves and our prayers acceptable to the object of our worthip; for though we afk, we fhall not receive, if we afk amifs. Let us confider, therefore, with what qualifications or difpofitions of mind we fhould approach our Maker, when we offer our addreffes to him.

I. Attention

Ser. 18. Requisites of Prayer.

I. Attention and fervency are principally requifite to render our prayers acceptable to GOD, and beneficial to ourfelves. If we draw near to him with our lips only, whilft our heart is far from him; if we attend the duties of his worfhip with a languid, abfent, and inattentive mind, in compliance only with form and cuftom, without due imprefions of the facrednefs of the fervice in which we are engaged; can we expect that fuch fuperficial unmeaning homage can recommend us to his favour, or that he will accept the bare refemblance or mock reprefentation of prayer?

It is not the fervice of the lips, it is the homage of the mind, which GoD regards. He fees and approves even the filent devotions of the heart, which need not be formed into vocal prayers to inform him of our neceffities, but only to aid our own weaknefs, and to keep the mind more fleady and attentive to the duty we are paying to our CREATOR. When we approach the throne of grace, and addrefs the Requisites of Prayer. Ser. 18.

the SOVEREIGN LORD of heaven and earth; then furely, if ever, there is the higheft occasion to bring with us a ferious and collected frame of mind, to awaken all our attention, to call upon all that is within us, and to fummon and affemble all the powers and faculties of the foul.

Such indeed, it must be owned, is the weaknefs and imbecility of our nature, that the most vigilant piety cannot long keep its attention fo much awake, and fo fleadily fixed on the duties of worfhip, as to prevent all cafual involuntary wandering. Ideas often pafs through the mind in quick fucceffion: nor is it eafy always to detain and fix what are in their nature fo fugitive and volatile. But if we know ourfelves subject to this weakness, it concerns us the more to guard againft it: and though it may not be always in our power to prevent foreign ideas from offering themfelves to the mind, and mingling with our devotions; yet we need not invite or entertain them, but may difmifs them as foon as they intrude. We ought not.

Ser. 18.' Requisites of Prayer.

not, therefore, always to charge that upon the infirmity of our nature, which is often the effect of voluntary inadvertence. GoD, who made and fashioned us, and expects a fervice proportioned only to the powers he has given us, will no doubt pardon all involuntary defects that may accompany our addreffes to Him; but we ought to remember, that the importance of the duty claims every regard, all the attention we are able to give it.

285

And if we give due attention to our prayers, they will be accompanied with fuitable affections. We fhall pray with fervency in fuch degree as our natural temperament or frame of mind will admit; for all are not capable of the fame fervour: nor is it required of us to feel warm tranfports or emotions when we addrefs ourfelves to GOD; for thefe depend on natural fenfibility and complexion, or rife out of particular circumftances and occafions. For which reafon, it has been the wifdom of the compilers of our liturgy, to reject all rapturous exprefions, and to fuit its devotional Requisites of Prayer. Ser. 18.

votional language to a grave and fedate, not to an impetuous, enthufiastic, spirit of piety.

II. Perfeverance is another condition upon which depends the fuccefs of our prayers. In the parable of the unjust judge, we are informed, that he who neither feared GOD nor regarded man, who was infensible to all confiderations of religion or humanity, was yet prevailed on to grant relief to a neceffitous fupplicant, merely by the continued importunity of her petitions. And our SAVIOUR has instructed us to conclude, that perfeverance in prayer to Heaven will have the fame effect; for he fpoke the parable to this end, that men ought always to pray, and not to faint.

True it is, the reafons for the prevalence of importunity with men, have no place when applied to GOD. Men may not attend to our first applications; may not be able or inclined to affist us; may pride themfelves in the dependence of their fupplicants, and in the oftentation of power; and the favours they mean to refuse, importunity

Ser. 18. Requisites of Prayer.

portunity and perfeverance may extort. But GoD always knows our neceffities even before we afk; is infinitely able to grant all that we defire; can receive no acceffion of glory from the dependence of his creatures; is incapable of being foftened by the repetition, or wearied by the importunity, of addreffes.

For what reafons, then, it may be afked, is it neceffary to perfevere in our fupplications to Heaven? Why fhould a Being, infinitely wife and good, who needs not to deliberate how far it is reafonable to favour our petitions; why fhould he grant to our repeated, what he refufes to our firft, requefts?

The reafons of the divine administration are often far above out of our fight; his ways are not as our ways, nor his thoughts as our thoughts; and we might therefore, and ought to acquiefce in our SAVIOUR's declaration concerning the methods of his providence and moral government, though we were quite incapable of accounting for them. But, in the prefent cafe, it is eafy to to affign, if not the true, yet juft grounds for fuch a conduct. For though perfeverance in prayer can have no efficacy in inclining GOD to be more merciful, it may yet be effectual in difpofing us to become proper objects of mercy. Though it can create no change in the divine nature, which is immutable, the fame yefterday, to-day, and for ever; yet it may form in us a new heart and a new fpirit, and render us more worthy of his favours, which, on that confideration, may be granted.

Befides, he underftands our neceffities much better than we ourfelves; he knows the propereft feafon for conferring his bleffings, and when we are beft fitted to profit by them. He is the univerfal Parent of his creatures, and fuits the methods of his providence to our trueft advantage. Where an immediate compliance with our requefts is most conducive to our final happinefs, he is as ready to give as we to afk. Where to refufe our petitions will contribute more to this great end, whilft he

Ser. 18. Requisites of Prayer.

he appears to deny a bleffing, he grants one in the refufal; and where fufpending his bleffings for a time will be most beneficial, there they are put off to a more convenient feason.

Though GOD, therefore, may, for wife reafons, delay to anfwer our first petitions; yet ought we not to despair of the accepttance of our repeated prayers. We ought to pray without ceasing, *i. e.* not, with a weak superstition or enthusiastic pride, to devote our whole time to prayer; but, by frequent periodical performances of this duty, to recommend ourselves and our concernments to the care of Heaven.

III. Humility, and fubmiffion to the divine will, are neceffary conditions of our prayers. When we come into the prefence of the SOVEREIGN of the Univerfe, we ought to confider the infinite fuperiority of his nature to ours, and imprefs our hearts with the most awful veneration of him, and offer our fupplications with the most humble reverence, fuited to his greatness and majesty, and our own vol. 1. T meanRequisites of Prayer. Ser. 18.

meannels and unworthinels to approach him.

And as we ought with the most reverential awe to come before the LORD, and bow ourfelves before the most high GoD, and with the deepeft humility of heart to. fue for mercies we have no right to, and for bleffings we deferve not; fo likewife ought we to refign all our requefts, inclinations and defires, to the determination of his all-wife providence. We are improper judges of our own condition, and know not what to pray for as we ought. If we ask, what, in the opinion of the world, are reputed bleffings; wealth, honour, diffinction, fuccefs, and the like; thefe may, in their immediate or remote confequences, be attended with a train of unknown evils. Though in themfelves good, we may be difpofed to make an improper use of them, and to us they may become evil; or though they favour our prefent, they may be fatal to our future, interefts.

• We ought to fubmit all our requefts, therefore,

~290

therefore, to the wifdom of HIM who has all futurity before him, and best knows how to govern his world, and when and where to confer his bleffings. Of this submission our SAVIOUR has left us a ftriking example: O my Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me : nevertheless, not as I will, but as thou wilt. In conformity to which example, we ought to fubmit our wills to the will of Heaven: and to all our prayers, intentionally at least, if not expressly, to add, Nevertheles. not as I will, but as thou wilt; or, as our church has directed us to address Gon, that he would fulfil the defires and petitions of his fervants as may be most expedient for them.

IV. Our prayers to GOD ought to be accompanied with a truft and confidence in his goodnefs; a confidence that compofes our fears, and fets us above all defpondency. When, indeed, we reflect upon the infinite holinefs and majefty of GoD, and our own impurity and meannefs; when we confider the immenfe dif-T 2 tance

Requisites of Prayer. Ser. 18.

tance between his nature and ours, rendered still more immense, if that were pofiible, by our unworthinefs, it might feem prefumption enough to prefent ourfelves and our addreffes before the throne of GOD, without adding a confidence that those addresses will be regarded by him. But as those addresses are made in obedience to his commands, and our hopes encouraged by his fure promifes, we may and ought to approach him with a confidence that we shall either be indulged in the particular subject of our requests, or that he will do in that and every other cafe that we recommend to his providence, whatever to his wildom appears belt and fittest for us.

V. The last requisite I shall mention, neceffary to recommend our prayers to the divine acceptance, is integrity of heart; without which we have reason to apprehend, that GOD will be as regardless of our fupplications as we have been of his commandments. This we know, that GOD heareth not finners; but if any man be a worship-

Ser. 18. Requifites of Prayer.

worthipper of GOD, and do his will, him he heareth : If I incline unto wickedness with my beart, fays the Pfalmift, the Lord will not hear me. A religious disposition of mind, is the only foundation of confidence when we address our prayers to GoD. The obedience of a religious life is to him the most acceptable worship; and where integrity and virtue are wanting, no homage. no facrifice, no fervices, can obtain his acceptance. If we pray for pardon of our fins, we must refolve to forfake them; if we implore his bleffings, it must be our care to deferve them. We must come before him, therefore, not with all our fins and pollutions about us; but with an upright, uncorrupted heart, filled with the pureft affections, with all the virtues, with every moral grace that can adorn our nature, and recommend it to his countenance.

From what has been obferved, it may appear, that attention, fervency, perfeverance, humility, fubmiffion to the will of GOD, confidence in his goodnefs, and in-T 3 tegrity

Requisites of Prayer. Ser. 18,

tegrity of heart, are the conditions requifite to render our prayers acceptable to him.

Let us then, as often as we return to this houfe of prayer, bring with us a mind ferious, devout, and difengaged; neither ruffled with cares, nor diffipated by pleafure ; that we may ferve GOD with an undivided attention, and with a heart devoted folely to the right discharge of the duty which we profess to perform. Let no inadvertent behaviour betray our abfence from GoD, and the indifpolition of our heart to pay him that homage which with our lips we acknowledge to be due to him. Let not the fufpenfion of his bleffings discourage our perseverance; for though he favours not our first, he may our repeated, petitions. Let them be accompanied with humility of heart; with an abfolute, unreferved fubmiffion to the fovereign will of HIM whofe goodness to us is expressed fometimes by gratifying, fometimes by difappointing, our hopes; and with a firm dependence on his providence,

Ser. 18. Requisites of Prayer.

dence, and a truft that he will order all things for our good. And let them be offered up with a mind pure and uncorrupted.

To the First, the Greatest, and the Best of Beings, be it our care to pay our daily homage. We are every day dependent on GOD; and every day fhould begin, and clofe, with pious acknowledgments of our dependence. Every morning, we fhould look up to him for a renewal of his mercies; and, every evening, alk forgiveness for the errors of the preceding day. When we rife, we fhould implore his guidance; and when we ly down, we fhould fupplicate his protection. Often fhould we lift up our fouls in occafional fupplications to the great Preferver of our being, and recommend ourfelves and our concernments to his providence.

Neither private nor public devotion fhould be omitted; for each has its diftinct and peculiar advantages. Private devotion is better fitted to afk particular bleffings, or to requeft the forgiveness of pri-T 4 vate

Requisites of Prayer. Ser. 18,

vate tranfgreffions. In the clofet-retirement, where the fupplicant withdraws from the world to hold converfe with his GOD, and is under no eye but that of Heaven, he may pour out the fighings of a contrite heart; may unburden his difconfolate bofom; may difclofe thofe fecret griefs and neceffities which are not to be revealed to the eye of the world. There he may indulge all the fervour of piety, without fufpicion of hypocrify or oftentation; there alfo he is better able to fix his attention, which public objects, by offering themfelves to our notice, are but too apt to interrupt and divert.

On the other hand, public addreffes to GOD, are better adapted to acknowledge general mercies, to bring down common bleffings, and to avert public judgments. Here alfo the folemnity of the houfe of GOD, reminds us of the reverence due to his awful prefence; and the piety of our fellow fupplicants may excite and animate our devotions, and invite us to an holy mulation. We cannot doubt the acceptance

Ser. 18. Requisites of Prayer.

tance of both our public and retired devotions. When we are here gathered together, we have our SAVIOUR's promife that he will be in the midft of us; and we have the fame affurance that if we pray to our FATHER in fecret, our FA-THER which is in fecret fhall reward us openly.

Let us not then neglect to pay this homage, fo refpectful to GOD, and fo beneficial to ourfelves. Let us not neglect to afk the mercies he delights to grant. Should we never obtain the bleffings we afk, yet the confcioufnefs of having done our duty in afking, will always adminifter fatisfaction. But to this duty we are encouraged by the ftrongeft affurances from the GOD of truth, that our prayers fhall not afcend to heaven in vain; and that if we reap not the immediate fruit of them, yet bleffings will be laid up in ftore, and referved for us againft the great day of retribution.

SER-

SERMON XIX.

On DEATH.

HEB. ix. 27.

It is appointed unto men once to die.

THESE words lead to fome confiderations on that event which is appointed to all men: An event which need not to alarm, to intimidate, or afflict us; fince our religion affures us, that though we die, yet fhall we live; that though death clofes the prefent fcene of mortality, yet it draws afide the veil that now intercepts our profpect of futurity, and opens to us an entrance into another world, a world of endlefs and inconceivable blifs.

Death,

On Death.

Death, indeed, is an object fo much dreaded, fo alarming to human nature ; it is fo ghaftly a form, and comes to us arrayed in fuch various terrors; that Relegion indeed may, but no Philofophy can ever, enable us to conquer our fears, and meet the awful spectre with firmness and composure. It is religion only that can impart that fortitude. To him who has not been induced by religion to extend his views beyond this life, bitter must be the remembrance, formidable the image of death, as it breaks off his connection with visible nature, separates him from all that has hitherto engaged or delighted him, and puts an everlafting period to every idea of enjoyment.

The infidel, who acknowledges nothing in the human composition fuperior to matter and mechanism, who accounts the foul to be only the most fubtile part of the brain, and expects that his whole being will foon diffolve and moulder into dust, not only debases the honour of his nature, but without one ray of pleasing hope to illuminate

illuminate his mind, muft become difconfolate, and gloomy as the profpect which lies before him. Religion, on the contrary, by acquainting us with the dignity of the foul, and the certainty of our future exiftence, brightens up our profpect; adminifters the higheft confolation; alleviates our fufferings, and adds to our pleafures, by the anticipations of a fuperior happinefs; and bids us wait for death with calmnefs and refignation, as an event that will introduce us to all the felicity allotted to our being.

From the words of the text, I shall take occasion to show, 1/l, Under what practical notions we should confider death; and, *2dly*, 'Shall observe the religious advantages which may refult from contemplating our diffolution.

I. We fhould confider death as an event certain and inevitable, in confequence of that irreverfible fentence once pronounced to our first parents, and, in them, to all fucceeding generations, That dust we are, and unto dust we must return—in order that

that we may have a just fense of the tranfitory nature of all earthly objects and enjoyments, and, from ferious impressions of the certainty of our departure out of this life, may be induced to provide for another, and to begin heaven here in the rectitude of our minds and the purity of our manners.

To this purpofe, pious perfons have put up their prayers to GOD, that he would let them know their end, and the number of their days, that they might know how frail they were; not that they were ftrangers to the frailty of their nature, when thoufands fell befide them; but their prayer was meant to implore Heaven to imprefs them with fo devout a fenfe of their appointed time, as might influence their manners, might form their minds to due ferioufnefs, and elevate their affections from earth to heaven.

It is not indeed required of us to be always meditating upon death; for that is impracticable. Such is our frame, and the conflitution of the world, that there muft

must be a time for other thoughts : and a perpetual meditation on the last hour, however it may fuit the folitude of a monastic, is incompatible with the duties of common life. But yet the idea of our mortality should predominate in our minds, as an habitual fettled principle; often, though not ever, prefent; operating always, though not always perceived. Left, indeed, by attending to the prefent, we should become unmindful of the future; and, by being careful about things of the world, fhould neglect to provide for our departure out of it; the providence of Gop fees fit to remind and admonish us of it, by exhibiting daily inftances of the power and dominion of death, and fometimes flowing, that the highest birth and diffinction must yield to that king of terrors, that universal conqueror, who putteth all things under his feet.

Every example of mortality fhould renew the imprefions of our own. Whenever, especially, we attend the obsequies of the dead, and pay the last honours to a departed

Ser. 19.

departed friend, it might be ufeful to accuftom ourfelves to confider, that the fame fate muft one day be our own; that foon we muft, we know not how foon, be added to the number of thofe whofe probation is paft, and whofe lot is decided; and that though we cannot afcertain the period of that event, we may infure the confequence, by an uniform life of holinefs and virtue, the beft, the only, preparation for death.

The gay Atheift (if fuch there be) may drown reflection in intemperance; and with diffolute levity fay, Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we die. But the wifer and more confiderate Chriftian will commune with his heart, and thus refolve: " Let me not remove my integrity from me, my righteoufnefs let me hold faft; let me not offend in thought or deed; let every action be juft, every intention pure, that nothing may flain my integrity, or pollute my conficence: for I know, that it is appointed unto all men once to die. No vice, however pleafing, can be of long duration;

. On Death.

Ser. 19,

duration; no iniquity, however profperous, can conflitute lafting happinefs. Soon will the prefent transitory fcene difappear; and the pleafures of the world, and the world itfelf, vanish from my fight: Let me then keep innocence, 'and take beed to the thing that is right; for that alone can bring me peace at the laft."

But further: We fhould confider death as an event, not only certain and inevitable; but as removed at no great, tho' an uncertain, distance. Were human life protracted to the fame extent as before the flood, or were millions of years added to its natural term, even then it would be our undoubted wifdom to confider our latter end. But when life is reduced to the narrow compass of three or four fcore years, and when much the greater part of mankind are not permitted. to reach one half even of that contracted fpan, it then furely becomes us to confider with ferioufnefs the fhort duration of these mortal bodies, which bring into the world with them the principles of decay

cay and diffolution, and are defined by the law of their nature to fee corruption. It becomes us to reflect, that our days are as an band-breadth, and our age as nothing; that man cometh up, and flourifiseth as a flower in the field, and is as foon cut down, and withered.

For, how fleeting and transitory is life! at the longest, how short ! and, at the best, how frail! What is it but a fbadow that departeth, a vapour that appeareth for a little time, and vanifbeth away? What repeated monitions have we of its frailty and uncertainty ! How many melancholy proofs are ever occurring to us, that man, in his higheft, beft eftate, is altogether vanity ! Expofed to the power of a thousand accidents, the arrows of death are perpetually flying around us; and fo many, fo various and unfeen are the caufes of mortality, that we can neither know the time nor manner of our departure. Life and time are fo unequally difpenfed, and in fuch different portions, that no man may know the exact measure of his days, nor he VOL. 1. U

be certified how long he has to live. Some live long, and fee good days; and at laft, by a gentle and gradual decay, the lamp of life goes flowly out. Others are fnatched away in the midft of their years, and their light extinguished when appearing in its brighteft luftre.

In the midst of life we are in death, i. e. fubject to its power; but in what fhape, or what ftage of life, it will exert its power, is a knowledge we cannot attain. How long we may be permitted to walk before the LORD in the land of the living, or how foon we may defcend into the chambers of the grave ; whether the violence of external injury may forcibly diffolve the union between foul and body, or whether the inward diforder of our frame may render it neceffary that the duft return unto the earth, and the fpirit unto GoD that gave it; whether we may long ly on the bed of languishment, or whether we shall go down to the grave, as it is faid we shall rife again, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye; whether death shall with

with a gentle hand clofe our eyes without pain or apprehension, or whether he will march with all his terrors in array against us; whether our days shall be long in the land which the LORD our GOD giveth us, or whether we shall go whence none return, in the prime and vigour of our years; whether the evening of life may be bright, calm, and ferene, or whether our fun may fet in clouds;—HE alone, from whom no fecrets are hid, can determine.

If, then, we know not the ineafure of our days; if we know neither the hour nor manner of our death, nor how foon we may be fummoned to depart hence and be no more feen; we ought well to confider how frail and uncertain our condition is, to wait the doubtful hour, to be always prepared, that our LORD, when he cometh, may find us watching.

Again, we fhould confider death as an event that will confign us to an immediate ftate of happiness or misery. The Pfaimist, indeed, address fing himself to the Supreme Being, fays, In death there is no re-U 2 membrance

308

Ser. 19.

membrance of thee, and in the grave who will give thee thanks? The dead praife not thee, O Lord, neither they that go down to the grave. But we are not hence to conclude, that the grave puts a period to our being. All that ought to be inferred from thefe, or other fimilar expressions, is, that, with regard to this world, we seem wholly devoid of sensation, incapable of pleasure or pain, joy or forrow, virtue or vice; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goeft.

Some who admit the future exiftence of departed fouls, have yet conceived that their happinefs or mifery does not conmence till the great day of retribution; and that the foul fleeps in a flate of continued infenfibility, till reunited to the body at the general refurrection. Among other falfe terrors with which death is clothed, this is not the leaft difconfolate image of it, that it is a flate of darknefs and oblivion, without thought or fenfation; where all the powers of the foul are chained up, and we are reduced to the fame unconfcious,

unconfeious, inanimate ftate with our kindred earth, from whence we are formed. Human nature muft flirink at fo gloomy a profpect; and the good man, when departing from the world, muft be much difcomforted, when he reflects, that he is entering into a region of filence and of infenfibility, where all his thoughts perifh, where all his pious labours will profit him nothing, and where virtue and vice, juffice and iniquity, the good and the bad, fhall alike ly down in the duft, and, during the interval of a long fucceflion of ages, fleep undiftinguifhed.

In anfwer to which opinion, it may fuffice to obferve, that our SAVIOUR's reply to the malefactor upon the crofs was, *This day thou fhalt be with me in paradife*. By which expression our LORD cannot be supposed to mean, that death would deliver him over to a state of unconfciousness: For were this the state of departed souls, and this the intention of our LORD, he had promised nothing but what must equally have happened without such pro-U 3 mise; mife: he had given him no preference above his fellow-fufferer; and the hardened unrepenting criminal had been as much in paradife as the reformed and forgiven penitent.

It is evident, therefore, that by that expreffion of our LORD, was meant, an intermediate flate of felicity antecedent to the final judgment into which he was to enter. After death, though the body fleeps in corruption till its fcattered duft be recollected at the laft day, yet the foul fhall awake and live; fhall fubfift in its proper place, till the trumpet fhall found, and the dead fhall be raifed; when our happinefs will be more complete, and receive its final confummation; and we fhall become as the angels in heaven, confirmed and eftablilhed in virtue and felicity.

II. The utility of the religious confideration of death was the fecond thing I propofed to obferve.

And, 1/2, It discovers to us the unimportance and vanity of all temporal enjoyments; which, however satisfactory or delightful,

delightful, are yet fhort and transitory. It evinces the indifcretion of an intemperate attachment to the world. It ferves to extend our views, and elevate our defires. And though the bleffings of this life are fuch as we may with alacrity receive, and ought with gratitude to acknowledge; meant by Providence to render our paffage through this vale of tears lefs irkfome and unpleafant, to fweeten the bitter cup, and in fome measure turn our heaviness into joy; yet, fleeting is the joy, and its pleafures but for a feafon. All fublunary enjoyments are what we can place no dependence on, what we cannot long poffeis, what we must refign with our breath; and claim, therefore, only a portion of our care. But our state hereafter is eternal and unchangeable; the falvation of the foul is Heaven's laft, greateft bleffing, and demands our utmost attention.

This world, indeed, has little more to recommend it than the hopes and expectations it gives us of another; and this U 4 life

life fhould be effeemed chiefly as preparatory and introductory to a future.

But further : The religious confideration of death is the best guard of innocence and Temptations furround us on all virtue. fides. The corruption of our nature, and the feducements of the world, are in a perpetual combination and confederacy against our happines. Every fituation of life lies expofed to dangers, and in many things we all offend. To prevent which, nothing can be better adapted, nothing more effectual, than ferious meditations on that eternity into which we must foon, and may fuddenly, enter. As all wordly diffinctions, pomp, and power, and pleafure, and poffeffions, and whatever elfe the world calls happinefs, will, at the folemn hour of a departing foul, lofe all their reputed value, and be no longer of ufe; fo the feducements they offer must lofe much of their power and influence, when we reflect on the thort and uncertain duration of thefe earthly tenements of ours, these houses of clay, whose foundations are in the dust.

Lafly,

Lafly, 'The confideration of the certainty of our diffolution, as it is the most powerful incentive to a good life, is the best preparative for a comfortable death. Nothing diffipates the fears of death fo much, as due preparation for it; nothing fo effectually difarms it of its terrors, as the confcioufness of integrity, of our attention to pleafe our Maker in the general conduct of our lives, and of our penitent concern for particular miscarriages. Happy they who have kept at a diftance from the criminal purfuits, the guilty follies and corruptions, of the world; and have made fuch careful preparation for an hereafter. that they can, without felf-reproach, review the years that are past, and look forward to a future life without apprehenfion or terror; can with pious confidence look beyond the grave, and there behold, not a court of severe justice, but a thronc of mercy; not an offended, refentful Judge, but a reconciled Father and Saviour.

May it be our great and habitual concon-

Ser. 19

cern to prepare to obey the folemn call, whenever it fhall pleafe the LORD of life and death to fummon us to depart hence; that at the awful hour we may calmly ly down in peace, in hopes of awaking in a ftate of immortal felicity, of being introduced into the prefence of the KING of heaven, and of being received with that happy congratulation, *Well done*, good and faithful fervant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord!

SER-

SERMON XX.

On TRUST in GOD.

JER. xvii. 7.

Bleffed is the man that trusteth in the Lord, and whose hope the Lord is.

W E are by nature formed with an inextinguishable defire of happinefs, and have fomething within us that irrefistibly impels us to the pursuit of it. But, furrounded as we are with troubles, which we may complain of, but cannot redrefs; exposed to dangers we may always fear, but cannot always escape; and full of wants, which we are impatient, but unable to fupply;—we foon become con-

On trust in God.

Ser. 20.

confcious of our inability to attain the happinefs we purfue, and are foon taught the neceffity of looking abroad for affiftance to fupport our weaknefs, to fupply our wants, and protect us from our fears. Our general error is, that we overlook the proper Object of our confidence. We place our dependence on inferior caufes, too inattentive to that First Supreme Caufe, from whom alone can come our prefent or future falvation. But if reason does not, experience feldom fails to bring with it full conviction of the vanity of all temporal dependencies. To a fuperior Power, then, we must have recourfe : we must look up for fupport to where religion directs; to HIM whofe kingdom is univerfal nature, to whom all things are in fubjection, and without whole permiffion nothing can approach to hurt us. And it is our invaluable privilege, that we are permitted and authorifed to repofe a confidence in that Power whom all nature obeys.

But because a just confidence differs from a groundless prefumption, I shall in this

On trust in God.

Ser. 20.

this difcourfe confider, 1/t, What is a just confidence in GoD; 2*dly*, When our confidence is well-grounded; and, *laftly*, The happiness refulting from a well-grounded trust in him.

I. Let us confider what is a just confidence in God. This duty implies an humble dependence on him for that protection, and those bleffings, which his fupreme perfections both enable and incline him to beflow on his creatures. To truft in God, is to entertain a full conviction of his goodnefs and mercy; and a fleady hope, that that mercy will, on all occafions, in all our dangers and neceffities, be extended to us, in fuch a manner as to his wifdom appears most conducive, if not to our tranquillity in this life, to our everlafting felicity in the next. In all circumstances, prosperous or adverse, whatever be our fituation, or however gloomy our profpect, whether danger be approaching or prefent, our fouls must wait still upon God, our eyes must be lifted up to him, the great Arbiter of all events: for he, infinitely

finitely merciful and gracious, is at all times, in all emergencies, as willing as he is able to fupport and protect his creatures; never inacceffible to their addreffes, never inexorable to their prayers, nor indifferent to their afflictions.

We are not indeed to expect, that his wifdom, infinitely fuperior to ours, will always comply with our expectations, and favour us with the particular objects of our defire; for this were to direct and govern his providence, not to truft in him: but we are to live under an habitual fenfe of his care and protection, and an affurance that under that protection we shall obtain what is good for us; which is more than we could promife ourfelves, were the dispensations of Providence to be under our direction. This duty can hardly be fo far misapprehended, as to repress the efforts of industry, or be fupposed to fupercede the neceffity of due care and application to the employment and duties of our respective stations. For we have no grounds to expect, that GOD will provide for

for our interests, if we are improvident ourfelves; or that he will, by a particular interpofition, favour the idle and the negligent. But when we have performed all that on our part is requifite; when all prudent care and attention have been employed, and every honeft effort exerted, we need then be no farther folicitous; we may difmifs our fears: we may then confide in the wifdom and goodnefs of the Guardian of our nature; affured, that we are objects of his providence; that he is always vigilant over us; and that where our care terminates, the divine care will take place. Let the duty and bufinefs of to-day be our concern; the event of tomorrow we may truft to God.

II. Let us confider when our confidence in GoD is well-grounded. And here we must observe, that our dependence or confidence in GoD is founded upon his favour, and his favour is to be obtained only by our obedience. Whence it follows, that in fuch measure as we transgress the laws of GoD, in equal degree we undermine the foun-

Ser. 20.

foundation of our truft in him. Where our obedience is imperfect, there our trust is diminished, but not destroyed; where our tranfgreffion is abfolute, there our confidence is abfolutely loft. Thus our first progenitor, after prefuming to difobey that injunction which was the appointed teft of his duty and allegiance, loft all confidence in his MAKER, fled from his prefence, and trembled with awful apprehenfions of vengeance. I heard thy voice, faid our guilty parent to his CREATOR, and was afraid. And in like manner must every flagitious finner be afraid, when he hears his MAKER fpeaking to him, either from heaven, or in the still voice of confcience.

Our confidence, then, muft rife or fall, according to the progrefs or defects of our obedience. Confcious of right intentions, and approved by our own heart, we may approach the throne of grace with fuperior affurance. If our heart in fome degree condemn us, we may have our intervals of diffidence and apprehenfion; but, if, unreclaimed,

On trust in God.

Ser. 20.

reclaimed, we go on ftill in wickednefs, and perfift in determined difobedience; fhould we then truft in GOD, it were, in the moft literal and criminal fenfe, to hope against hope. Till we repent, and return to duty, we can have no expectations of favour, no confidence in our MAKER; nor can we lift up our eyes to heaven with any hopes of mercy and forgivenefs there.

But let it be observed, that however faulty or criminal we may have been, though the nature or number of our offences should fuggest to us the displeasure of the DEITY, and give us grounds to fear that his protection and his grace may have deferted us; that he may have withdrawn from us the light of his countenance, and the confolations of his Holy Spirit; and that his mercy to us may be clean gone, and come utterly to an end for evermore ; -even here; in this afflictive diforder, the most afflictive that the human heart can feel, even here we need not give way to defpondency; let us return to GoD, and he will return to us: let us look up to the FA-X YOL. J.

Ser. 20.

FATHER of mercies; let us, with holy violence, importune his favour and forgivenefs; let us, with unfeigned humiliation and amendment, endeavour to blot out our crimes, and expiate paft offences; and we may then refume confidence, and our hopes may fecurely reft on the benignity of our heavenly Parent, who defireth not the death of a finner; who is abundant in goodnefs, who never forgets to be gracious, and whofe mercy pardons as often as we repent.

III. I proceed, in the laft place, to obferve the happinefs refulting from a wellgrounded dependence on GOD. Certain it is, that every other project we can form of fecurity, will, upon enquiry, appear defective in its plan, and precarious in the event; depending for fuecefs on various contingencies, on the aid, perhaps, of fellow-creatures, whofe frame is frail and perifhing, whofe power is limited and feeble, and whofe inclinations are fluctuating and uncertain. And if any of thefe circumftances fhould fail us, (and we can depend-

Ser. 20:

depend on none), our projects and our hopes are at an end. But he whofe confcience fpeaks confolation, and bids him confide in his GOD, confides in a Wifdom which fees the remoteft iffues of all events, on a Power which ordereth all things, and on a Goodnefs which ever confults the well-being of his creatures.

And though this gives him no abfolute infurance against evils, no privilege of exemption from calamities and afflictions; yet he feels the weight of them much abated by internal confolations. He acquiesces in all the dispensations of Heaven, fubmits with humble refignation to the feverities of Providence ; affured, that God alone can know what is beft, what is most expedient in his prefent circumstances, and what most instrumental to his future felicity. God, may he justly fay, while I pay him the homage of due obedience, will be too merciful to neglect my happinefs, and is too wife to be deceived in the most effectual means and properest feafons of conferring it. With these fen-X 2 timents.

Ser. 20.

timents, he proceeds in his voyage thro' this ocean of life; refigned to the will, and confiding in the protection, of Providence ; enjoying the prefent ferenity, without apprehension of future tempests. But if the clouds fhould gather, and the ftorm arife. and the floods lift up their waves, and all around be distress and trouble, his heart is established, and will not shrink from his confidence in that Supreme Ruler, who can rebuke the ftorm; can fave when we are ready to perifh; and need only fay, " Peace, be still," and immediately there will be a calm. In every fituation, his mind repofes itself on Gop. In the darkest night of affliction, some light will fpring up, fome beam of joy dart upon his mind, from this confideration, that the Gop whom he ferves is able to deliver, and in his own good time will deliver, him out of all his troubles, or reward him with joys unfpeakable in his own blifsful presence. Thus, bleffed is the man whose hope the Lord is.

But, on the other hand, they who take not

not Gop for their strength, but build all their hopes upon their power, their riches, their reputation, their friendships, and the like, build upon a weak and treacherous foundation. Stability is not the property of any worldly poffeffion. A thoufand unforefeen caufes may deprive them of fuch objects of their confidence, and too late convince them of the vanity of all temporal dependencies. If they place their dependence on character and reputation, thefe may be foon blafted by popular breath; if on friendship, that often falls a facrifice to clandeftine whifpers and artful infinuations : riches, by many fecret ways. make themfelves wings; and power, even the greatest, stands on a foundation which various engines are continually at work to undermine.

But fuch dependencies, befides their uncertainty, are often utterly ineffectual and vain in those hours of distress when we stand in most need of support. If, for instance, fickness approaches, who but Gom an prescribe bounds to it, and fay, Hi-X 3 therto

On trust in God.

therto fhalt thou come, and no farther ? If conficience fhould finite us with a fense of guilt, and the fpirit be wounded within us, can man, can the whole world, fay to the defponding finner, Son, be of good cheer, thy fins be forgiven thee ?

From whence let us make this practical application, That he, and he alone, who has God for his confidence, whole confcious integrity gives him well-grounded affurances of the divine favour, has fuch an internal comforter in his breaft, as will fupport him under all the viciflitudes of this mortal life; will make trouble in fome degree fit eafily on him ; will infpire fortitude in the midst of dangers; will carry him through the rugged paths of adverfity ; will fweeten the bitter waters of affliction; will difarm even our last enemy of his terrors, and render even our diffolution a happy emigration to a flate of immortality.

Let us then, while we have opportunity, endeavour to acquire this greatest of all confolations, this confidence in our GOD,

Ser. 20.

On truft in God.

Ser. 20.

by an univerfal obedience to his laws. Let this obedience be the ground-work in our plan of happinefs. On this foundation we may build the firmeft hopes, and fecurely truft, that the GOD whom we ferve will with his favourable kindnefs defend us as with a fhield; will blefs us with his gracious protection in this world; and in the world to come will receive us into that fulnefs of blifs, which no language can defcribe, and no human intellect can as yet comprehend.

X 4

and the second

SER-

SERMON XXI.

On universal Obedience.

LUKE i. 6.

Walking in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord, blamelefs.

THAT fin and wickedness must render us just objects of the divine difpleasure, and expose us to deferved punishment here or hereaster, is a sentiment which nature suggests, and has engraven on our hearts in characters too deep for all the arts of irreligion ever to efface. This fentiment must sometimes occur to us in our hours of reflection; must fometimes force its way into the mind, through all the obstacles we can employ to exclude and and guard our attention from it. The good man is indeed under no temptation to exclude it from his thoughts; as to him it brings no terrors or difquietudes, and ferves only to fupport and eftablifh his integrity. But finners feel the apprehenfions of it fo painful, it fo often mingles gall with their pleafures, and fo much embitters every enjoyment, that all the projects, artifices, and delufions of fin, are employed to weaken its impreffions, and refcue them from their fears.

Hence it is, that fome are inclined to take refuge in Atheifin; fome in a partial religion; fome endeavour, by difbelief, to remove the Almighty Object of their fear; others hope he may be appealed by a very imperfect obedience. But the existence of a GOD is so obvious and apparent to our first reflections, the whole Creation is so clear a demonstration of a CREATOR, that recourfe is oftener had to fome mediating expedients, which may reconcile vice and duty, and provide an equal fatisfaction for the different demands of inclination and reli-

On universal obedience. Ser. 21.

religion. And of these projects none has perhaps more generally prevailed than an opinion, that GoD will accept of a partial, defective obedience; as the infirmities of the nature he has given us render a perfect and universal observance of his laws utterly impracticable.

Hence it is, that fome fatisfy themfelves with a very lax, incomplete morality; practifing the virtues they approve, neglecting others to which they have no inclination; and prevail on their confciences to acquiefce in the avowed violation of fome duties, while they think they fupply this defect by a faithful and ftrict obfervance of others.

It may be proper, therefore, to undeceive thole who are thus willing to deceive themfelves in fo important a point, by fhowing, that GOD requires an equal attention to all his laws; that we can come to no composition with him, by offering a part of, instead of the whole debt we owe him; that while we live in an habitual transferentiation of fome duties, we can give him

Ser. 21. On universal obedience.

him no equivalent in a punctual obfervance of others; and that we ought to aim at the character given to Zacharias and Elifabeth in the text, and walk *in all the* commandments and ordinances of the Lord blamelefs. To this end, I fhall flow, 1*f*, In what fenfe an univerfal obedience is required; and, 2*dly*, Our obligation to obferve it.

I. It is neceffary, above all things, that our obedience be not partial; that we attend not to one duty, one fpecies of virtue, one part of right conduct, to the neglect of others, but regard with equal and fincere zeal every precept of religion. We must be confistently and thoroughly good, if we would be fo effectually. We must yield ourfelves entirely and univerfally to the government of confcience, conquer every adverse passion, fubdue every oppofite inclination; or lay no claim to true virtue, and give up all hopes of the felicity in referve for it.

But it is not meant that we are to be perfect; abfolutely free from every failure; never never to be furprifed into any irregularity by inadvertence or the fudden ferment of our passions: for this is a happines, devoutly to be wifhed indeed, but not to be attained till we afcend to where the fpirits of just men are made perfect. Such is the present unhappiness of our frame, that fome weakneffes and infirmities will cleave to the beft; and it is morally impoffible always to keep our passions under fuch fevere discipline and strict regulation, that they shall never precipitate or betray us into a conduct which our reafon may difapprove. But offences of this venial nature Gop will not be extreme to mark. nor visit them with future inflictions. Far be that from the Judge of the whole earth,-far from a gracious and merciful GoD: for who then could be faved ? who, in a strict fense, is righteous? who can deceive himfelf fo far as to fay he has never finned?

The nature of fin confifts in an opposition of our will to the will of GoD. When, therefore, weakness, inadvertence,

or

or furprise, betray us into an irregular action, in which there is little or no intended concurrence of the will, we should feem to be more the objects of pity than of condemnation; and fuch an action appears rather the effect of native infirmity, than an actual crime. But though a complete, unfailing obedience, is a tribute which the Sovereign of the world does not exact, nor can the infirmity of our nature pay; yet he requires an equal regard to all his laws, and forbids the habitual indulgence of any fingle vice. It must indeed be admitted, that natural disposition, habits acquired by education, and confirmed by practice, the influence of example, our fituation in the world, and the feducements we happen to be exposed to, may render the observance of some particular duties no eafy task. But in fuch cases GOD regards the rectitude of our intentions : if we do all in our power to pleafe God, we cannot offend him; if we faithfully endeavour not to violate our duty, we perform it. But if we deliberately refuse ohe-

334 On universal obedience. Ser. 21.

obedience to any one law, and live in an habitual determined neglect of it,—this is, not merely to offend, but to rebel: this is not infirmity or frailty, but a refolved oppofition to, and an avowed defiance of, the authority of the divine Lawgiver.—Which leads me,

II. To confider the obligation we are under to pay an unverfal obedience to his laws. Whofoever, fays our Saviour, fhall break one of the least commandments, and shall teach men fo, shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: i. e. Whoever, by his doctrine or practice, makes void or tranfgreffes the divine commands, by the omiffion of any known duty, or the commiffion of any known fin, shall be the least, or (as it has been interpreted) shall have no place in the kingdom of heaven. Strict, unreferved obedience is what the foriptures every where enjoin.

The divine fanction is alike impreffed on every law of GOD; and to go on in a cuftomary tract of difobeying him in any one injunction, is in effect to difclaim all obedience obedience to him. No one part of our moral duty is intrinfically more facred and indifpenfable than another; nor have we grounds to believe that GOD will pardon the deliberate, habitual transgression of any one of his laws. For if GOD might, confiftently with the rectitude and perfection of his nature, excuse or pardon one habitual tranfgreffion, why not another, and another, and confequently why not all? His mercy is indeed ever inclined to meet and receive the returning penitent, and to blot out the remembrance of those fins which are forfaken; but most certainly he will not pardon any one fpecies of iniquity in which we wilfully and impenitently perfevere.

Let it be confidered, that the reafon against all fin is the fame, viz. the divine prohibition; and if that be our motive for thunning any criminal behaviour, it may be expected to have an equal influence on every part of our conduct. If we abstain from any one fin, folely for this reafon, Because it is offensive to the infinite purity and

On universal obedience. Ser. 21.

and holinefs of GOD, we fhall find the fame motive still more extensive in its operation, and urging us to avoid every occafion of incurring his displeasure. But if we felect only fome virtues that happen not to thwart our temper and inclinations. while we neglect others equally necessary and indifpenfable, we can hardly be fupposed to act, even in those instances wherein our conduct feems to be laudable; from a regard to duty; or the authority of our Maker. The habitual violation of any one divine law, or the retention of any one favourite vice, demonstrates, that had we equal temptations, we should equally tranfgress in other instances: As long as any paffion preferves an afcendency over us, and remains rebellious and lawlefs, there is plainly fomething within us more regarded than duty, fomething more prevalent than virtue; fomething that masters and fubdues it; GOD and Confcience have not the dominion: till we possels an equal, entire affection for goodnefs, we poffefs none that is truly acceptable;

Ser. 21. On universal obedience.

ceptable; nor can be reputed of much value.

337

But if an uniform, unreferved, and complete obedience be required; if the purity of the divine nature muft difapprove every degree and fpecies of iniquity; if he forbids the commission of any one fin, or the violation of a fingle duty;—who then, may the finner urge, can be faved ? If fo *ftrait is the gate, and fo narrow the path that leads to eternal life*, no wonder, he may think, *if there be few that find it*.

Where, then, may he fay, is the goodnefs of the CREATOR? where the mercies of the Gofpel; and what are the gracious promifes that are contained in it? But notwithftanding what may be thus urged, most certain it is, that it is our own fault, if we are not objects of those mercies, and partakers of those promises. Strict, indeed, is our religion, and pure and holy are its precepts; they would otherwife be unbecoming the purity of that BEING who enjoined them. But he expects not perfection from imperfect beings : he requires VOL. I. Y not

not from men the purity of angels: he impofes no heavier burden than he has given us ability to bear: he requires from us only what is in our power,—an honeft and fincere, not a perfect, unerring obfervance of his laws.

If, then, it appears, that our obligation to every duty is facred and indifpenfable; and if we are apt to retain and cherifh with partial indulgence fome one vice, fome favourite failing, which, by flattering our inclinations, recommends itfelf perhaps almost imperceptibly to us;-how much reafon have we to look with an attentive eye into our heart, and carefully obferve all its movements and propenfions? None but the most abandoned will go on in an open and avowed courfe of impiety; and a perfon of but common virtue will be fhocked at the commission of an atrocious and glaring crime : but the greatest danger is, lest we fhould not fufficiently guard against those vices, which, recommended by cuftom or fashion, or introduced under the difguife, perhaps, and refemblance, of fome virtue, gra-

Ser. 21. On universal obedience.

gradually and infenfibly infinuate themfelves into our affections, whilft we are inattentive, and think our piety fecure.

Let us therefore often refpect and examine our hearts, and look well if there be any way of wickednefs in us; and let us refolve to difmifs every finful inclination as foon as difcovered, and to retain none, though ever fo fecret, nor fpare it, though ever fo beloved. Vices are the difeafes of the mind: a complication of them is not required : one inveterate diforder is fufficient to ruin the foul's health and endanger its falvation.

For though GOD will not be extreme to mark what is amifs, nor extreme to mark infirmities or imperfections; yet he will not confer heaven on those who wilfully and deliberately go on in the habitual practice of any one transgression; nor does he in the gospel give them any grounds to believe that they will ever be the objects of his favour, or ever be put on a level with those who pay a fincere obedience to the whole law. We have no ground to Y z think,

On universal obedience. Ser. 21.

think, that the fupreme Lawgiver will for our fake foften and relax the terms of falvation; or that he will grant a difpenfation for favourite paffions, or permit us to felect from the catalogue of duties fuch as most recommend themselves to our taste.

In every inftance, his authority is facred, and demands univerfal fubmiffion. We muft offer up our whole heart to GOD; and this facrifice, like those preferibed by the Mosaic law, must be entire and without blemisch.

Let us then remember, that religion requires an uniform regard to the whole fyftem of duties. Let no vice become fuch a favourite as to gain indulgence, and no duty appear of fuch flight confequence as to be overlooked and neglected. We ought indeed to give greater attention to the more important duties, fuch as piety to GOD, and juffice and benevolence to men; but yet no grace or virtue of inferior confideration is to be overlooked, and no fin to be thought unimportant or trivial which may offend GOD, and endanger and diminifh

Ser. 21. On universal obedience.

nifh our future portion of happinefs. Let us then have refpect unto all GoD's commandments: let our ways be fo direct, that we may keep all his flatutes: let us give a general difcharge to all irregular defires, and all falfe ways let us utterly abhor.

SER-

SERMON XXII.

On the universal presence and knowledge of God.

PROV. V. 21.

The ways of man are before the eyes of the Lord, and he pondereth all his goings.

THE DEITY has been pleafed to communicate to his creatures, by reafon and revelation, only a limited information concerning himfelf. It is not in this world given to us to fee or know the Supreme BEING as he is; we cannot find out the Almighty to perfection; clouds and thick darknefs are round about him; his nature infinitely furpaffes all our conceptions. But yet

Ser. 22. On the omniprefence of God. 343

yet our knowledge of him may fuffice, and our ideas are clear enough, for all the purpofes of morality and duty. The knowledge of the Divine Nature, fo far as is neceffary to virtue and religion, may be acquired by a common understanding; but more than this, human fagacity and penetration will in vain attempt to investigate.

That there is a GOD, the Creator and moral Governor of the world; that it is his will that we Thould do juftly and love mercy, and obferve and practife all the virtues and duties that reason and nature fuggeft; that he approves and will reward the good, and difapprove the difobedient, are truths as evident as they are useful: truths which ly level and obvious to the mind; which Reafon, when its eye is not blinded, cannot fail to difcern ; and without which, virtue, morality, or true religion, would but ill fubfift. But that God fhould thus limit our knowledge of him; that he should unveil just fo much of his nature as religion requires to be known, Y 4 and

344 On the universal presence Ser. 22.

and is requifite to direct and conduct us to univerfal virtue; fhould feem to intimate, that the duties of religion and virtue ought to be our first objects, and an attention to them the principal concernment of life.

The doctrine of the text, relative to the Divine BEING, is an important and useful For what can have a more extentruth. five moral influence, or more effectually arm and guard us against all feducements to vice, and keep up our attention to duty, and animate us to every virtuous exertion, than a firm perfuasion, and frequent recollection, that the ways of men are before the eyes of the LORD, and that he pondereth all our goings; that we are always under his infpection ; that no obfcurity, no folitude, can conceal us from him; that even the darkeft and most fecret retirement in the world, the human heart, is naked before him, and lies open to his view?

Such sentiments of the Divine Omniprefence should render us particularly attentive to our whole conduct; and deter us, not not only from flagrant and deliberate offences, but from fuch leffer failures as are incident from inattention and neglect: fhould animate us, not only to hold faft our integrity, and act always with the pureft and most upright intentions; but to excel in every virtue, to adorn ourfelves with every moral grace that can recommend us to the favour of that Being who is righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works.

Certain it is, that GOD is every where prefent; that he exifts at all times, in all places. His Being furpaffes all bounds, is diffufed through all extent, coexifts and is prefent with all things; for in him all things have their being. And as he exifts in all places, fo he neceffarily perceives and knows all things. His knowledge is commenfurate with his exiftence, abfolutely unlimited, infinite as his duration, boundlefs as his immenfity. No actions or fentiments can exift without his inftantaneous infpection. His knowledge, in refpect of univerfal nature, is like the fun with

346 On the universal presence Ser. 22.

with regard to this lower world,—nothing can be hid from the light thereof.

Our actions particularly, we are affured. are the objects of his knowledge. The ways of man, fays Solomon in the text, are before the eyes of the Lord, and he pondereth all his goings. He feeth all his doings, he marketh all his steps. The LORD is a GOD of knowledge; by him actions are weighed : and there is no darknefs, nor shadow of death, where the workers of iniquity can be hid. Doth he not fee all my ways, fays Job, and count all my steps? He not only fees and observes our actions, but all the circumstances that attend them, all the degrees of good or evil that are in them, even fuch as are unknown and imperceptible to ourfelves.

But not only our exterior conduct is visible and apparent to him, but also the motives upon which we act, the views we have in acting, the disposition of our minds, our darkest and most retired thoughts and intentions. The LORD fearcheth all hearts, and understandeth all the

Ser. 22. and knowledge of God.

the imagination of the thoughts. The Lord, fays Solomon, weigheth the fpirits; i. e. has a perfect differnment and knowledge of the heart, as men have of thofe things which they weigh with accuracy in a balance. He is always with us; always furrounds us with his prefence, penetrates into the inmost receffes of the foul, obferves all its movements, differns its most fecret purposes. Nothing, indeed, can be hid from those eyes which are every where, and to which all things are naked and open, all hearts uncovered and transparent.

But though it is an undoubted certainty, that GOD is thus prefent in every place, prefent to all we do and all we think; yet of the mode or manner of the divine prefence and perception, we can form no idea. This may be one of those fecret things belonging to GOD, which the human intellect cannot at prefent comprehend; or which, if understood, would be of no fervice,—bring with it no advantage to the cause of virtue and religion;

348 On the universal presence Ser. 22.

gion; the principal, if not the fole end of God's revealing himfelf to man.

It is, doubtlefs, expedient and neceffary, in order to keep us fleady in the paths of duty; and highly confequential to our happiness here and hereafter; that we fhould be affured, that the eye of Gop is ever open to obferve all our thoughts and actions; that the darkness and light to him are both alike; that he is intimate to our fpirits; that as well may we attempt to conceal our fentiments from ourfelves, as from his all-feeing eye; and therefore thefe important truths have been revealed. But if we proceed further to ask, How can the DIVINE BEING penetrate the heart? how difcern our thoughts? how fee the fecret part we act in our breast? what we do invifibly, in imagination only and defign ?- Thefe particulars it is not poffible,-we may prefume, therefore, not needful, for us to know.

But although the manner in which the Supreme BEING difcerns our thoughts or actions may be far above our comprehenfion; fion; yet we may affirm, negatively, that he doth not fee as man feeth. The fcriptures indeed reprefent him generally, as it were, in the likeness of men, with his eyes upon our ways, and his ears open to our prayers; expressions that are used in condefcention to the defects of human language, and to the weaknefs of human apprehenfion, which is fo imperfect and limited, that we cannot form a conception how objects can be feen or heard without the inftrumentality of proper organs. But it is more fuitable to the nature of HIM in whom we live and have our being, to conceive him prefent and privy to all our thoughts and actions, in fome fuch manner as our minds are prefent to their own fentiments and ideas.

Let us then reflect, how attentive we ought to be to our whole conduct, how guarded and circumfpect in all we do and all we think,—as we are at this, and every other moment of our lives; under the immediate ever watchful infpection of an infinitely wife, and pure, and righteous, and

350 . On the universal presence Ser: 226

and powerful Being, who pondereth all our ways, obferves and records all 'our actions and intentions, and will alfo one day bring every work into judgment, with every fecret thing, whether it be good, or whether it be evil. Then GoD, whofe eye nothing can efcape, will pronounce on every one a just and irreversible fentence. The evil we only intended, though not committed, shall not go unpunished: the good we only defigned, and for want of power could not accomplish, shall not be unrewarded.

What is it then that can tempt us to offend our MAKER, in opposition to the most powerful, and, did not experience otherwife inform us, we should think, irrefistible, motives and incitements to obedience? When the distoness, fraudulent, man, misemploys his understanding, given for a far different and better purpose, in overreaching and defrauding others, in injuring and oppressing those whom he ought to protect and affist; let him remember, that the eye of a most powerful

and knowledge of God. Ser. 22. 351

ful and righteous GoD is upon him, whofe vengeance he can no more efcape, than he can hide his iniquity from his view; and he must furely refolve to turn from his wickednefs, and do what is lawful and right. Does the heart of the proud, vain man, fwell and dilate with the idea of his fuppofed eminence and prefumed diffinction; let him confider in whofe prefence he ftands; in the prefence of that infinitely glorious BEING, the Sovereign of the univerfe, in whofe fight man is but a worm, all the nations of the earth as the duft of the balance; and he must feel what the fon of Sirach long ago obferved, That pride was not made for man. Do we at any time affume the veil of piety, and put on the mask of religion, and honour God with our lips, whilft our heart is far from him ? let us reflect, how thin the veil we wear, and how transparent to the eye of GOD.

While thus what paffes within us we think fecure from human obfervation, let us afk ourfelves, Doth not HE that pondereth

352 On the universal presence Ser. 22.

eth the heart, confider it? and he that keepeth our foul, doth not HE know it? Nothing can put a more effectual check to iniquity, irregularity, or impropriety of conduct, than a due fenfe of the Divine Prefence; a fenfe and conviction, that all our ways are before GoD; that he ftands at our right-hand; that to his view are exposed our most fecret follies and iniquities; those which we would wish to conceal from the eye of the world, and, if it were possible, from ourfelves.

The fcriptures often remind us to confider ourfelves as walking always before GOD, always under the obfervance of his eye: which ought to make us infinitely more vigilant and attentive to our conduct, than if the whole world were fpectators of it. And indeed, what can more affect the mind of man, than the confideration that we live under the infpection of a perfectly holy and omnipotent BEING, who is always about us and within us, as intimate to us as the foul is to the body, as infeparable from us as we are from ourfelves:

Ser. 22. and knowledge of God.

felves: that his eye fees all our ways; marks all our fteps; attends our going out. and our coming in; goes along with us from our first entrance into the world, till we depart out of it: that he pierceth the thickeft darknefs, penetrates into the closeft receffes and deepeft defigns of the heart: that our most fecret willes, and most confpicuous actions, ly equally open to his view: that nowhere can we cover ourfelves, not even our thoughts, from his eye; nowhere retire from his prefence, for it fills the universe? If we afcend into the heaven, he is there ; if we go down to hell, he is there alfo. If we take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the fea; even there also shall his hand lead, and his right hand shall hold us. If we fay, Surely the darkness shall cover us, even the night shall be light about us. Yea, the darknefs hideth not from him, but the night fbineth as the day; the darknefs and light to him are both alike. To this omniprefent and omnifcient GoD, be afcribed all honour and adoration now and for ever! SER-VOL. I. 7.

SERMON XXIII.

CAUSES OF ERROR.

LUKE X1. 35.

Take heed, therefore, that the light which is in thee be not darknefs,

IN the verfe preceding the text, our SAviour observes, the light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is fingle, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darknefs. Which words may be thus paraphrased: "The reason or moral judgment of a man is to the mind what the eye is to the body. If this moral judgment has a true different of things, and its directions

Ser. 23.

Gauses of Error.

tions be pursued, it will point out and conduct us in the paths of rectitude and truth. But as; when the eye is blinded. the body must of necessity move in darkhefs; fo, if the moral judgment, the eye of the mind, the directing principle of our actions, lose its discernment, or be itself darkened by prejudices and paffions, we shall deviate from virtue and truth, and wander whitherfoever imperfect notions or falfe opinions may lead us." Our LORD therefore fubjoins, Take heed that the light which is in thee be not darknefs. " Take care that the moral judgment, the intellectual light of the mind, be not clouded or obfcured." For this light, placed in us by our CREATOR to direct us in the paths of virtue and happinefs, may be obfcured and extinguished. The eye of the mind, tho naturally formed for the difcernment of truth, may, from feveral caufes, fuffer in its faculty of perception; and our intellectual fight may, by various diforders, be injured and obstructed.

In order, therefore, that we may comply Z 2 with Causes of Error. Ser. 23.

with the admonition in the text, let us inquire, what are the principal prevailing and general caufes of error and wrong judgment in matters of religion.

I. And the first of these is negligence, indifference, inattention,-the certain inlets of error. For it is not the mere uncultivated faculty of reafon, that informs and illuminates the mind; but the vigorous exercife, the careful culture and improvement of it, by frequent attention, application, and inquiry. Providence has appointed application and industry to be as requifite to the information and improvement of the mind, as labour and exercife are to the health and vigour of the body. There are difficulties in religion; in the fcriptures, fome things hard to be understood; and in our understanding, much weakness and imperfection. Without due attention, therefore, we must wander in darknefs and ignorance, and fall into inevitable errors; but with it we may acquire wifdom and truth, fo much at leaft as is neceffary to falvation.

356

Ta

Ser. 23.

Caufes of error.

To us, favoured as we are with the light of the gospel, truth is not fo difficult to inveftigate, as it was to those who lived in ages unenlightened by revelation. Philofophers of ancient times complained, that truth was inacceffible, and lay concealed deep in an abyfs, where no labour, affiduity, or industry, could ever find her. And fimilar to this fentiment are fome expressions in the book of Job: There is, fays he, a vein for the filver, and iron is taken out of the earth ; but where shall wifdom be found? where is the place of underflanding? It is the happier lot of Chriftians to know where wifdom, what beft deferves the name of wifdom, is to be found. To us the avenues to truth are open. Let us fearch the Scriptures; for there is the place of understanding. Let us then, as the Royal Preacher advifes, carefully apply our hearts unto this wildom: let us feek her as filver, and fearch for her as for hid treasures : then shall we understand the fear of the Lord, and find the knowledge of God : then shall we understand righteous-Z 3 ness.

Caufes of error.

Ser. 23.

nefs, and judgment, and equity, yea, every good path.

Inattention and indifference, with refpect to religion, are unhappily to be numbered among the characteriftic evils of modern times. Many there are who excufe themfelves the trouble of inquiry, take their religion upon truft, implicitly comply either with received or fathionable opinions, regardlefs either of the foundation or confequences of their principles. Happy, if by accident they are right; but in this uncultivated flate of mind, this neglected foil, if the feeds of error fhould be fown, feldom or never can they be rooted out.

II. Another common caufe of error and intellectual darknefs is fenfuality. And this confequence it muft always produce, according to the natural courfe of things; for, by indulging the paffions, it indifpofes the mind for the contemplation or fearch of truth. It impairs and depreffes the very faculty of reafon, and renders it unfit for intellectual employment. It corrupts

358

rupts even the tafte, and vitiates the relifh ofrational pleafure. For fenfuality and reason are principles so different, that if the former be our favourite entertainment. we shall pay less regard to the latter; and gradually contract, perhaps, both an indifpolition and an incapacity for the just exertion of it. But in an uncommon degree does fenfuality oppose religious truth, which it confiders as its enemy and accufer, and avoids, as a hated intruder on its peace. The fenfualist, who will lay no restraints upon himself, is ever averse to the restraints of religion, ever averse to those principles which would intermingle his enjoyments with guilty fufpicions that would awake him from his pleafing delufion, and torture him with the pain of not being able to justify what he refolves not to amend.

On the other hand, freedom from fenfual exceffes and irregular paffions, is not only an argument that a man is wife, but has a natural tendency to make him more fo. All corrupt paffions, like a falfe me-Z 4 dium, Caufes of error.

Ser. 23.

dium, mifreprefent, and give their own tincture to every thing we view; whereas a pure mind, like a clear eye, has a diflinct perception of objects, and fees them in their true colours.

III. Prejudice is another caufe of erroneous judgment. So extensive and abfolute is the dominion of prejudice, that perhaps all men are more or lefs under bondage, and no one entirely free from its chains and out of its power. And unhappily its power is too prevalent, where it ought not to appear, in religious inquiries; and always governs most abfolutely where its influence is leaft fufpected. Hence it is, that we fee men fo determined in support of favourite opinions; maintaining, with obflinacy, errors that have been once received ; and, in defence of them, holding out against the clearest light of evidence, and refifting every means of conviction. Opinions that have been long familiar to the mind, we grow. fond of; we take them, as it were, under our protection, we cherifh them with the partiality

360

Ser. 23.

Caufes of error.

This influence of Prejudice, is most obfervable in the opinions or principles we imbibe in our early years. It is a fortunate circumstance, if they happen to be agreeable to truth; but if otherwife, our prepoffestion in their favour feldom permits us to part with them. Such principles are confidered as flandard truths; and all other opinions are afterwards meafured by them, and received or rejected as they appear to conform to or differ from them. Hence it is, that errors in religion are almost infinite, though it infinitely concerns men to guard against them : hence all the various fects of Chriftians adhere generally to their respective tenets, however contradictory to reafon, truth, or fcripture : and hence the way of every individual appears right in his own eyes; and, in the midft of error, danger, and deception, he enjoys all the confidence of fecurity and truth.

JV. Another means of obfcuring and perverting

perverting the judgment, is fome prevailing inclination, paffion, or affection. That our affections are generally confulted, and that not only our actions, but even our opinions, are too much influenced by them, is a fad truth. A flight acquaintance with human nature will inform us, that the affections can bribe and corrupt the judgment; and that the understanding is frequently the dupe of the paffions. When the paffions are engaged on one fide of a question, how difficult is it to observe a just impartiality? Is the evidence defective on the agreeable fide ? imagination is ready to lend its aid, to drefs up fiction and falfehood in the garb of truth, and to give to poffibilities the appearance of probability and proof. Is any difagreeable, unwelcome truth to be introduced to us? with what difficulty does it get admittance? An unwelcome truth finds every avenue of the foul barred against it. By the affistance of the prevailing passion, we can practife upon the evidence of truth, and keep it out of fight, and judge

Ser. 23.

Caufes of erron.

judge and determine just as inclination dictates.

And this not only in fpeculative matters, but even in points immediately relative to conduct and manners. Let a man, e.g. be engaged in some criminal purfuit, and under the influence of a governing paffion; how difficult it is to fhow him to himfelf, and make his guilt appear to him in a true light? Reprefent to him the unreasonableness, the baseness, the odious nature, the destructive tendency of his favourite vice; make it appear that it is the child of Folly, and must be the parent of Sorrow and Remorfe; defcribe its fatal train of confequences in this world, and alarm him with all the terrors of the next :-what will generally be the confequence? Will he difcern and acknowledge his guilt, and return from the error of his ways? or will not rather his ways too often appear to him right, though the end thereof be the ways of death ? He will give a fofter appellation to his vice, paint it in milder colours, and reprefent it in the form, and with

363

Caufes of error.

Ser. 23.

with the features of virtue: or perhaps he will wifh and hope, that the terrors of futurity may be only pious delufions, or the fears and fictions of fancy; and thefe hopes and wifhes will be made to ferve inftead of argument and evidence, and be worked up gradually into proof and conviction.

Again, is intereft or gain the object of the leading paffion? Its influence in corrupting and mifleading the underftanding is univerfally admitted. Seldom are arguments juftly weighed when intereft holds the fcales. This paffion can put out the eye of Reafon, or throw fuch a veil over it, as obftructs the light, intercepts the frongeft rays of truth, and makes men judge and determine in oppofition to the cleareft evidence.

In like manner, if an affectation of fuperior wifdom fhould be the ruling paffion, this alfo is an enemy to impartial judgment and to truth. To perfons of this caft, evidence and truth are not objects, fo much as fame and diffinction. Vanity can find no gratification in admitting ting opinions received by the multitude. Inflead of walking in a plain beaten road, they love, therefore, to quit the common tracks of opinion, to fearch for new ways, and to ftrike out into by-paths of their own. They confider it as a mark of vulgar underftanding to concur in their judgement with others, and go along with the multitude; and therefore treat with contempt all received or eftablifhed opinions, merely for being fuch. This gives a bias to all their inquiries, and draws them afide from the way of truth.

This pride of understanding perverts and misleads the judgment as much as inattention, sensuality, prejudice, interest, or any other prevailing passion. For which reason we find, that it is not always the superior genius that best understands Religion; and that men of the most eminent abilities are sometimes strenuous opponents of truth, and zealous advocates of error, when their minds happen to be under the influence of intellectual pride, or the vanity of affected wisdom.

V. Laftly,

Caufes of error.

Ser. 23.

V. Laftly, the greatest obstacle to religious truth is a vitious disposition. Every one that doth evil, hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, left his deeds should be reproved. When the light of truth is offenfive, we shut our eyes against it. A vitious man hates the restraint of religious principles. With the practice, therefore, he is tempted to throw aside the profession of religion. Resolved not to part with his vices, he parts with his faith, in order to be more at ease, and have less interruption in his pursuits.

Thus it may in fome measure appear, by what various causes the moral judgment of the mind may be depraved, and the light within us become darkness.

If, then, we would give obedience to the inftruction in the text, if we would act with wifdom or virtue, let us, to the utmost of our power, endeavour to avoid the various occasions of error which have been mentioned. Let us not wander in the dark, from indifference, inattention, or prejudice; let not fenfual excesses put out

out the light of reafon; let not the feductive counfels of interest, nor the affectation of fuperior difcernment, lead us aftray from the paths of true wifdom. Let us keep a strict watch over every favourite paffion, affection, and inclination, knowing how apt they are to deceive and miflead. Let us, above all things, refolve to do the will of GOD, and be what we ought to be; and then we may be affured, that we shall know all that is necessary to be known in order to obtain his favour : If any man will do his will, fays our bleffed Saviour, he Thall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God. We may continue ignorant, indeed, of fome truths contained in the fcriptures; but of none that are effential to falvation, and neceffary to our acceptance with God. Against that danger, our Saviour's affurance has given us full fecurity.

And indeed the confideration of the wifdom and goodnefs of GOD will not permit us to doubt, but that his favour will be granted, and his happinefs communi-

Causes of error.

Ser. 23.

municated to us on the juft and reafonable terms of exerting our powers in the beft manner we can to pleafe him, and our honeft endeavours to know and to do his will. If, therefore, we have an internal teftimony in our favour, if our heart bears witnefs to our diligence in inquiring, and our difpofition to receive whatever we can difcover to be the will of GOD, we need not afflict ourfelves with fufpicions and apprehenfions of error; but may have good grounds to truft that his Spirit will lead us to all neceffary truth, and will point out the way when we are defirous to walk in it.

To aid our endeavours, let us not fail to implore the Father of light, the everlafting Source of knowledge, to dart fome rays of heavenly wifdom into our hearts; to illuminate our understandings; to direct our steps in obedience to his laws; and to conduct us through these shades of ignorance, this vale of darkness and of error, to where wisdom dwells; to those regions of pure unclouded light, where both truth and happiness are to be found.

SER-

368

SERMON XXIV.

DANGER of a late PENITENCE:

Preached in Lent:

ISAIAH lv. 7.

Let the wicked forfake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts; and let him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him, and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.

THIS feafon of Lent, the piety of the Christian church has, from her earliest and purest ages, set apart and confecrated to penitence and devotion. The observance of this ancient and pious invol. 1. A a flitution

370 Danger of a late penitence. Ser. 24.

ftitution is wifely prefcribed, in order to remind us of our religious obligations; and that they whofe difinclination to the tafk of repentance will ever be urging fome pretexts for deferring it, might be induced, by the admonition of the Church, and by the influence of example, to enter upon it at this feafon; to apply, with a particular vigilance, to the revifal of their fpiritual conduct; and, by a ferious attention to the laws of GoD, by frequent meditation and prayer, and, if thefe be not fufficient, by abftinence and fafting, to endeavour to correct the wrong propenfions of their nature, to reform the diforders of the foul, and to introduce contrary habits of piety and virtue; which ought not to expire with the feafon, but fhould be carried on, continued, and improved, as long as we continue in our prefent state of probation.

Though the obligation to repentance is at all feafons equal, yet expedient it is to fix fome flated periods, wherein a more diligent ferutiny is to be made into the flate

Ser. 24. Danger of a late penitence. 371

flate and condition of the foul; wherein we are to fearch with more than common vigilance into our imperfections and corruptions, and obferve what error wants to be rectified, what paffion to be fubdued, what infirmity to be ftrengthened, and what virtue to be improved ; wherein we are to call off the mind from other cares and purfuits, to the most important purfuit of all, the care of the one thing needful. This period the wifdom of the church has thought fit to determine, left her fons, undetermined, might be tempted to defer all attempts towards amendment, till the approach of death fhould prevent it, or the growing power and influence of finful habits might render it impracticable.

In this difcourfe, I fhall, 1/l, Confider the nature of penitence; and, 2*dly*, that we may not postpone this important duty, shall show, That we can have no assure of falvation from a dying forrow, or what is commonly called a deathbed repentance.

I. Let us confider the nature of peni-A a 2 tence.

372 Danger of a late penitence. Ser. 24.

tence. The first preparatory step towards penitence is contrition, or a virtuous forrow and felf-reproach for paft offences. When we have a just fense of our offences, of our difobedience and ingratitude to the Higheft and Beft of Beings, and of the confequent danger to which we ftand expofed. -both nature and religion prefcribe a ferious, penitential concern, for having offended; a concern proportioned to the measure of our fins, and as deep as our guilt. What naturally occurs to the first reflections of a penitent, is the criminality of his conduct; and this he cannot ferioufly review, without an afflicting fenfe of his unworthinefs, without forrow and self-abhorrence, without painful senfations of remorfe from the acculations of his own heart. And if ours be an ingenuous forrow, and our hearts are penetrated with a conviction of guilt, it will be accompanied with a determined purpose of amendment, and fincere refolutions of future obedience. The feverest grief, if not productive of this effect, is not penitential, and

Ser. 24. Danger of a late penitence.

and fhould feem rather to add to the meafure of our iniquities, and to the inflictions of divine juffice, as it fpeaks a mind confcious of its iniquity, and yet perfifting in oppolition to its own convictions.

But further : Penitence, in the fcripture notion of it, implies not only forrow for fin, not only a refolution of amendment; but a new and actual obedience, an actual progrefs in piety and virtue. A good refolution, till it produces the fruits of repentance, is ftill only a principle of obedience, but not obedience itself. Habitual offenders must not only begin, but accomplish, a moral change of temper and manners, an entire correction of their inclinations and paffions, and muft form anew the difpofition of the mind. Penitence, in its true fenfe, is not meant to fupply the place of righteoufnefs, is not any thing fubilituted in its ftead; but is indeed righteoufnefs itfelf, and is to be confidered only as another name for religion or moral goodnefs.

II. I proceed to flow, that we can have

Aa 3

373

374 Danger of a late penitence. Ser. 24.

no affurance of falvation from what is ufually called a deathbed repentance. And this may appear from the following confiderations.

1/l, It is uncertain whether the forrow expressed by the finner at fuch a juncture be fincere, and whether the refolutions of reformation which he then forms would be productive of actual obedience. The tears of expiring finners, there is room to fuspect, flow not fo much from a virtuous forrow, from an ingenuous remorfe, from due conviction of the hateful nature of fin, and of their ingratitude to Heaven, as from the near prospect of an approaching diffolution, and the immediate apprehensions of impending vengeance.

To express the anguish of our foul upon a deathbed, when all our prospects are gloomy; when to the eye of faith no beam of hope, no distant ray of happines, appears; when we can see nothing behind us but unrepented guilt, and nothing before us but the apprehended confequences and just punishment of it,—is natural and unavoid-

Ser. 24. Danger of a late penitence. 375

unavoidable; and all the pious refolutions, all the yows of reformation and amendment, then made, may have in them little or no virtue. Experience flows, that eafe, fecurity, and health, often cancel the vows made by apprehention, pain, and ficknefs; and that all the religious remorfe, the penitential tears, the purpofes of obcdience, extorted from a dying finner by the terrors of diffolution and the approach of futurity, vanish and disappear, like a dream when one awaketh, without any impreffion of virtue left upon the mind, as foon as a recovery from ficknefs removes those apprehensions, and that profpect, from his view. As the fear of immediate death vanishes, good refolutions are forgotten; and as bodily ftrength recovers, folly and vice recover ftrength too.

But let us admit a deathbed forrow to be fincere, and of fo ingenuous a nature that it would be certainly effectual in producing true repentance, were an opportunity of the trial allowed; yet ftill, as it A a 4 is

376 Danger of a late penitence. Ser. 24.

is only forrow, accompanied with a pious refolution, it is only a ftep towards repentance, but not repentance complete. For the fcripture idea of repentance, as was before obferved, implies not only forrow for fin, not only a fteady purpofe of amendment, but that purpofe carried into execution by a new and actual obedience. All the precepts of the gofpel require, and all its promifes are annexed to, obedience, to holinefs, to habitual piety, without which no man fhall fee the LORD.

After a life worn out in vice and iniquity, is it reafonable to expect we fhould be carried up to heaven upon the wings of a few vows or prayers, in old age, or on a deathbed? Can we fuppofe a heavenly inheritance to be the eafy purchafe of a figh or a tear, of a fuperficial forrow, or an ineffective refolution? Can we think, that confeffing and lamenting our fins, and purpofing to forfake them when we can fin no longer, will atone for years wafted in iniquity? No: it fhould feem equally as

Ser. 24. Danger of a late penitence.

as reafonable, in the beginning of life, to pray that GOD would difpenfe with the obfervance of his laws, and excufe us the trouble of obedience, as at the end of it to fupplicate his acceptance of us without it.

There are good grounds to believe, that our capability of happiness hereafter will depend upon the moral frame and temper of the mind, upon the virtuous habits and dispositions we have contracted here. But it is to the finner a work of time, and labour, and perfeverance, to oppofe and conquer paffions to which he has long furrendered himfelf, to fubdue habits which have long enflaved him, and to accomplifh an entire change or moral revolution in his mind, and confequently to render himfelf capable of happinefs. Some perfons indeed there are, who pretend to an immediate regeneration, or new birth,to an inftantaneous transition from a life of fin and guilt, to a flate of purity and holinefs. But fuch perfons fhould feem to deceive themfelves, by miftaking a pious

377

Danger of a late penitence. Ser. 24.

378

pious refolution for complete repentance and amendment. A good refolution m'ay be immediately formed upon fome confiderations fuddenly prefenting themfelves to the mind; but an immediate change of the defires and affections, an inftantaneous transformation from a vitious to a virtuous frame of mind, is neither confiftent with common obfervation, nor with the nature of habits.

Habits which have long had dominion over the mind, will long maintain the poffeffion of it; and can only be conquered, as they gained ground, by flow and gradual advances. And though a dying finner, under the circumftances in which he then finds himfelf, may not be fenfible of their dominion, nor feel their power; yet this can give him no affurance of his deliverance or exemption from them. When inclinations, though not planted by nature, but of our own raifing, are become habitual, they are ingrafted, as it were, into the foul, mixed with its frame, and as hard to be rooted out as those that are natural.

Ser. 24. Danger of a late penitence. 379

natural. Such is the difficulty of fubduing habits; fuch, confequently, the difability the finner lies under of obtaining happinefs.

We are indeed affured, that whenever a finner returns to GOD, he will have mercy upon him, and will abundantly pardon : but let us be careful rightly to understand what it is to return to GOD. As forfaking him does not mean neglecting to make him for fome time the object of our thoughts, but a vitious conversation; fo we have reafon to conclude, that returning to GoD is not a fudden, importunate application to him, but a virtuous life. We must not prefume, indeed, to prefcribe bounds to the Divine Goodnefs; nor fay, Hitherto shall it come, and no further : but this we may juftly affert, that whoever expects happinefs without holinefs, whoever hopes to be admitted into heaven without actual obedience, without an actual progrefs in virtue and goodnefs, expects admittance upon other terms than are proposed in the Gofpel.

Since,

380 Danger of a late penitence. Ser. 24.

Since, then, fuch is the danger of a dependence on a deathbed forrow, it highly concerns us not to delay the neceffary work of reformation and amendment. Various confiderations might be offered to evince the unreafonablenefs of poftponing this duty. But let us confider only the uncertainty of life, and we must fee the imprudence of risking our falvation on the doubtful expectation of a late penitence. For can we be infenfible of the precarious tenure by which life is held? Do we not daily fee the healthy and fecure furprifed by the hand of Death; and though gay and flourishing as a flower in the field, yet as foon cut down and withered ? Why, then, fhould we place the whole dependence of our fouls upon the continuance of a life which the next hour may demand from us; why prefume upon a fecure and long poffession of what hangs by a slender thread, which a thousand accidents may break afunder? What veil is it that is drawn before the eyes of men, and hides from

Ser. 24. Danger of a late penitence. 381

from them the transitory, uncertain nature of their prefent flate?

Surely, did we confider, and amazing it is that we should not frequently confider. our own mortality, we would not rifk the fhortest delay in a matter fo confequential, nor leave fo important and irretrievable a ftake to any degree of hazard and uncertainty. Death may come hastily upon us, and furprife us in the midft of our prefumed fecurity, in a day when we look not for him. But let us fuppofe, that this king of terrors, this univerfal conqueror, may not furprife us at an hour when we are not aware; but may give us previous notice, may make his attack by flow forms and regular approaches, and may fend fome difease to be the messenger of his coming : yet how know we, whether we may have power to perform what requires great attention and composure of mind, of which the pains of difeafe, or the diforder of our intellectual faculties, may render us utterly incapable ? or, if we have power. whether we may then have an inclination to

382 Danger of a late penitence. Ser. 24-

to attempt a duty to which long, inveterate habits may have ftrengthened and confirmed our natural averfion ? Or, laftly, were the ftroke of death fo eafy and gentle, that we were free from any fevere corporeal pain, or intellectual diforder; were our inclinations to repent and return to GoD devout and fincere; yet, as they could be productive only of forrow for fin, or a refolution to forfake it, this would not be ftrictly repentance, but only an introduction or preparative to it.

Let what has been fuggested prevail with us to lay hold on the opportunity now offered (which to some of us may possibly prove the lass), of turning to Gop by newness of life. Let not this holy feafon, which the piety of our Church has fet apart for the more solemn duties of penitence, flip out of our hands unregarded and unimproved; and instead of bringing us nearer to GoD, separate and remove us to a wider distance from him; and, instead of being employed in expiating and imploring forgiveness of our fins, be itself added

Ser. 24. Danger of a late penitence. 383

added to the number of them. Humble thyfelf before thou be fick, fays the author of the book of Ecclefiafticus, and in the time of fin fhow repentance. Let nothing hinder thee to pay thy vows in due time, and defer not till death to be juffified.

Let us then comply with the duties fuggefted in this feafon of devotion, and begin without delay a repentance not to be repented of, and refolve to pay a determined, immediate, and univerfal obedience to the divine will. So fhall the confcioufnefs of that obedience fupport us in this world, and the well-grounded hopes of meeting a reconciled Gop finooth our paffage into the next.

SER-

SERMON XXV.

On HUMILITY.

1 PET. v. 5.

Be clothed with Humility.

A MONG the whole catalogue of virtues, few feem to be held in higher eftimation by the infpired writers, or come more frequently recommended to our attention, than Humility. This is a virtue of high rank, very different from pufillanimity, or meannefs of fpirit. It confifts, not in low, derogatory ideas of human nature in general, nor in felf-contempt, or forming an opinion of ourfelves more to our difadvantage than we deferve; for

for that may not always be in our power. Confcious of our own ability or merit, we cannot differ from our own confcioufuefs. Humility confifts rather in that unaffuming, ingenuous difpolition of mind, which proceeds from an impartial judgment of ourfelves, from a just and equal estimate of our own advantages and defects, compared with those of others. Its usual companions are, meeknefs, gentlenefs, candour: virtues of the fairest complexion, fit attendants on fuch frail and imperfect creatures as we are. It is nearly allied to mercy and kindnefs, and may indeed claim an affinity with almost every virtue. In many of its features, it refembles the portrait of Charity, as drawn by St Paul: It fuffereth long, and is kind, envieth not, is not puffed up, doth not behave itfelf unfeemly.

What I propose in this discourse is, to show more explicitly the nature of humility, and by what conduct it may best appear. But fince infinite, almost, is the variety of circumstances and situations wherein the different ranks and orders of VOL. I. B b men

men are arranged, and the actions flowing from thence not to be enumerated nor fingly and particularly defcribed,—we must limit the confideration of this virtue, therefore, to the general denominations of perfons towards whom it is to be exercifed, viz. fuperiors, inferiors, and equals.

I. Our fuperiors in rank or flation are entitled to that measure of fubmiffion which the well-being of fociety, the laws of order, and established forms of respect, require : and Humility will teach us to acknowledge their fuperiority; to pay honour where honour is due; to fupprefs every inclination to afperfe or depreciate their character or conduct; to feel no complacency in observing errors, or detecting foibles; knowing that we ourfelves are of like paffions, fubject to the fame defects, the fame foibles and errors, which we are fo quick to difcern, and fo forward to reprehend, in others. Though not refricted from cenfuring the most elevated. characters, Humility will incline us not to be extreme to mark what is amifs, but to make Ser. 25.

On Humility.

make every equitable allowance, and to moderate and temper cenfure with candour.

With regard to those who are superior in intellectual talents, humility confist, not in a mean adulation or dependence, not in an implicit submission to their judgement and understanding, and an obsequious fervility of our own : but in paying a deference to superior wission; in docility of disposition, and an ear always open to instruction; in suppressing all emotions of envy against the happier attainments and accomplishments of others; in acknowledging their possession, and applauding their improvement, of useful talents.

One particular alone there is, wherein even Humility does not require us to acknowledge any fuperior. We may admit the fuperiority of others in the powers of the mind or the acquisitions of fortune, in wisdom and knowledge, in the distinctions created by wealth, honour, and station ; but, in the qualities of the heart, in rational piety, virtue, and goodness, let us B b 2 yield

yield to no one the precedence. It is a most laudable ambition to emulate the best, to aim at the highest moral excellence we can conceive; and we ought to blush to confess ourfelves inferior to the first characters in integrity, benevolence, and goodness of heart.

II. But as the object of our duty changes, fo alfo will the method by which we must discharge it. Towards our equals humility will manifest itself by an obliging deportment, fludious rather to decline than challenge pre-eminence; in being juft to the merits of others, though diffident of our own; not affecting to be thought what we are not, nor oftentatious of what we are; not thinking more highly of ourfelves than we ought to think; not difplaying our own merit, nor publishing our own praise; but, confcious of frailty, and knowing that no human excellence exifts without a mixture of human weaknefs, inclined rather to fuspect in ourfelves fome latent fault or defect, which may be visible to others, though felf-partiality may throw

2

Ser. 25.

a veil over it, and conceal it from ourfelves.

When we look abroad, and obferve how apt almost every one is to overvalue his own merit, to over-rate the accomplishments he has, and to imagine himfelf possefied of those he has not, it is natural to bring home with us a fufpicion, that we ourfelves may fall into the fame error, and be fubject to the fame weaknefs. We ought, therefore, to be difpofed to make all reafonable conceffions and favourable prefumptions; and rather to recede from our own just claim, than arrogate unjustly ought to ourfelves. Humility, like Charity, feeketh not her own. Every humble mind, confcious of its imperfections, will be naturally inclined to yield the precedence even to its equals.

III. But further, with regard to inferiors, Humility confifts in affuming no more than the outward diffinction of circumftances and the order of fociety render unavoidable. Humility forbids us to feek our own gratification in the infe-B b 3 riority

riority of others; forbids us to look down with contempt on those to whom Providence has dispensed its favours with a more parsimonious hand; forbids us to infult their imperfections of body or mind, or to glory in a barbarous triumph over the lowness of their birth, fortunes, employments, or abilities; forbids us to defpise even the lowest and meanest,—those who may feem least to deserve, but most need, our regard.

We ought, on the contrary, to make our poffeflions and enjoyments fubfervient to their wants: and, by kind condefcenfions, to foften fuperiority; being confcious that we all belong to the fame clafs of beings; are all partakers of the fame nature, and equal heirs of its corruption ; defcended from the fame flock; and that the fame duft is our original, and our end. The wifdom of Providence has been pleafed to conflitute a great diverfity of ranks and fubordinations in human life; but this diflinction of circumflances was not meant to give fuperiority an occafion to infult, but

Ser. 25.

to affift, its inferiors; it was defigned to promote the general happinefs, to make room for every virtue,—for thofe proper to fubjection and dependence, and thofe alfo which can appear only in fuperior flations.

The duty of the text has now been in general explained; but a difficulty still remains, how we may affure ourfelves whether we poffefs this virtue, or how this general doctrine may be applied to particular cafes. For what is in truth fupercilious and faulty pride, the proud man may confider only as greatness of spirit, a due regard to superior diffinction, a proper dignity which he affumes as becoming his rank and station. And this is indeed the common method by which the injudicious deceive themfelves, and the guilty palliate their faults; by a mifapplication of names, giving to vice the appellation of fome refembling virtue.

The only reply to this difficulty is, That, in the particular determination of our actions, every man's conficience must be his cafuist, and every man's judgment B b 4 his

his final rule. But it concerns us impartially to confult the unbiaffed dictates of reafon, not to cover any vice under the veil of a borrowed name; but, laying afide, as far as may be, all felf-partiality, to examine our conduct by that facred and most equitable rule, of behaving to others as we should think it reafonable in them to behave to ourfelves; and then we may be able to diftinguish between the false glosses, and the true reafoning of the mind.

In order to engage our attention to this duty of Humility, it might be proper to obferve how much both our virtue and our happinefs may be promoted by it. If this fpirit once take poffeffion of us, it will lead us peaceably through this vale of troubles; it will guard us, in a great meafure, from the turbulent paffions of others and from our own, and from the many uneafineffes which take their rife from both. It will preferve a ferenity within us, and create no enemy without; will give us to enjoy that peace of mind which Ser. 25.

On Humility.

which is the chief conflituent of happinefs; that tranquillity which the ambitious always pursue, but never posses. It will kill in us the feeds of pride, the vice that flicks closeft to our nature; the first generally that appears, the laft that forfakes us; often diffembled indeed, fometimes fuppressed, but feldom fubdued: a vice that affumes fuch different forms, veils itfelf under fuch a variety of unfuspected appearances, and fteals upon us fo unobferved, that there is no one weaknefs that oftener makes its way into the heart; but yet a vice that ill befits the weak, indigent, and dependent condition of man. For wherein is boafting? What have we that we have not received ? Who is it that maketh us to differ from another ? All we are, and all we have, we derive from the bounteous GIVER of all good gifts. What we call our own acquifitions, we owe to HIM, who gives both ability to purfue, and fuccefs in the purfuit.

This duty of humility comes frequently recommended to us in the gofpel; and the

Ser. 25.

the greatest examples of piety recorded in the fcriptures have been eminent for this virtue. Abraham, though ftyled the Friend of GOD, humbled himfelf with the name of dust and assess. The father of the patriarchs acknowledged, that he was less than the least of GOD's mercies. And the great apostle of the Gentiles, who was taken up into heaven, and had revelations imparted to him too glorious for human language to defcribe, yet confidered himfelf as the least of the apostles, not meet to be called an apostle.

In the facred writings we often find the Divine BEING approving this virtue of humility. Thus faith the high and mighty one that inhabiteth eternity, whole name is holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him alfo that is of a contrite fpirit. Again: To this man will I look, faith the Lord, even to him that is poor, and of a contrite fpirit, and trembleth at my word. If, then, GOD, who is fo high, hath yet refpect unto the lowly, let not man think it a degradation of the brighteft accomplifhments,

Ser. 25.

ments, or the most elevated station, to be of an humble spirit.

When, indeed, we contemplate the flupendous glory and majefty of the Almighty Sovereign of the universe: when we confider, that he has heaven for his throne, and earth for his footftool; that the wide expanse of heaven is to him only as a curtain or tent to dwell in; that he inhabits and fills a fpace extended beyond all bounds, the dimensions of which, numbers added to numbers can never equal; that in his fight man is but as a worm, and all nations of the earth only as the fmall dust of the balance, as nothing, or as lefs than nothing, if lefs were poffible : -when we thus contemplate the divine greatnefs, how little and unimportant must every thing appear that we call great upon earth ! how mean all human preeminence! how diminutive the grandeur of the world ! how inconfiderable the diftinctions of power, wealth, and flation, on which we fet fo high a value ! Viewed in this light, all the kingdoms of the world.

Ser. 25.

to

world, and the glory of them, almost vanish and fink to nothing.

But when we confider withal, that this LORD of the universe himfelf, who hath his dwelling fo high, who is infinite in dignity and greatnefs, is yet equally infinite in his condefcenfion, and humbleth himfelf to behold the things that are on earth,-humbleth himfelf to hear, and to relieve, the leaft, the loweft, the most unworthy of his creatures, that call upon him; this furely fhould incline us to imitate the benevolence of fuch humility ; and not to treat with arrogance, nor with contemptuous neglect pass by, the meanest of our afflicted fellow-creatures, who look up to us for affiftance; nor to think any condefcentions beneath us that may remove or alleviate their forrows.

Laftly, let us turn our eyes to the bleffed Founder of our religion, who was not only the first that taught this doctrine of humility, but was himself the great pattern and example of it; who submitted to the infirmities of a nature fo much inferior

to his own; whofe whole life was one continued fcene of condefcenfions. The indigence of his birth, the indignities of his life, the ignominy of his death, equally proclaim him meek and lowly in heart. Let us his difciples follow our Lord in the paths of humility: let the fame mind be in us; that, like him, we may be received hereafter into thofe bleffed manfions, where lowlinefs of mind will be crowned with glory, and the humble fhall be exalted.

· · · · ·

SER-

SERMON XXVI.

On CHARITY and MERCY.

Preached on occafion of a public Collection for the benefit of the Royal Infirmary at Edinburgh.

MATTH. V. 7.

Bleffed are the merciful; for they shall obtain mercy.

THE virtue of Mercy, recommended in the text, is a principal duty of religion. Whether we judge of its importance from its affinity to the Divine Nature, from its falutary influence on Society, or its utility to Individuals, we fhall find

Ser. 26. On Charity and Mercy.

find it equal, if not fuperior, in rank and eminence, to every other virtue. Our SAVIOUR, therefore, in delivering his doctrine for the inftruction of the world, takes care to diftinguifh this duty, to affign it a principal place in his moral fyftem, and to recommend it to our practice as of the happieft confequence to ourfelves: Bleffed are the merciful; for they *[hall obtain mercy.*

In this difcourfe I shall offer fome confiderations to recommend this duty to your attention.

I. If we obferve and confider our moral frame, we fhall find that we are by nature formed to feel for the afflicted; that we are under a powerful determination to the exertion, as well as the approbation, of Mercy; and that, if there be any part of the divine law engraven upon our heart in deeper characters than others, it is this. There is in the human mind, a compaflionate fenfe, a benevolent inflinct, a focial fympathy, which touches us with the fenfations and paffions of others, and makes

makes their pains and forrows our own. Let us attend to the emotions of our heart when objects of fevere diftrefs are prefented to our view. Are we not confcious of fomething within us that pleads for the unhappy, and bids us ftretch out our hand to their relief? Is it not with fome violence to ourfelves that we harden our heart, or turn away our attention from the tears of the unfortunate? Are we not felf-reproached when we withhold our affistance, or hide ourfelves from their mifery? and, on the contrary, do we not feel a fecret complacency, a felf-gratulating joy, rife in our mind, when we have laid hold on any occafion that offered, to impart confolation to the afflicted, to raife the heart that was finking under the burden of its forrows, or to brighten up the dejected countenance into joy and gladnefs? As natural it is to feel an inward fatisfaction, and a virtuous joy of heart, in relieving the wants of the afflicted, as it is for them to rejoice in having those wants relieved.

This

Ser. 26. On Charity and Mercy.

The merciful man is kind to himfelf, as well as to the objects of his compassion; and receives an equivalent in moral enjoyment, for the enjoyment he bestows. Compaffion may indeed feem to make a large addition to the troubles to which we are born, by rendering us fubject to the pains and infirmities of others, and making us feel forrows and misfortunes that are not our own. But yet the fatisfaction which arifes from mitigating those pains, and alleviating those forrows, will more than. compensate such uneafiness; upon which account, Solomon has well obferved, that a merciful man does good to his oven foul, but be that is cruel troubleth his own flefb. There is a confcious pleafure in the reflections of the merciful, which, as the fame author expresses it, does good like a medicine; whereas the reflections of the cruel and oppreffive, must embitter their happiest hours, and mingle gall with every enjoyment. Oppression must be painful even to the oppreffor : and though habits may go far, in gradually changing our nature, and VOL. I. Cc ren-

rendering the heart callous and unfeeling; yet it is hardly to be conceived, that a man can opprefs the miferable, and afflict the afflicted, without doing great violence to himfelf.

As the pleafures of the mind are, in the fcale of enjoyments, higher, and juftly preferable to those of fense; fo, of all mental pleafures, the most valuable are those of the moral and focial kind. The exertion of kindness, benevolence, and compaffion, produces a most fubstantial and lafting pleafure ; a pleafure not only fuperior to others in its immediate enjoyment, but of a much more durable and permanent nature. It does not, like fenfual pleasures, take its flight the moment it is enjoyed; nor is it fubject to fatiety and difgust ; much lefs is it followed by repentance or remorfe ; but is always grateful, is renewed by every fubfequent reflection.

The pleafures of fenfe, indeed, fcarce outlive the actions they attend; they immediately vanish, fome in vanity, others in

in vexation of fpirit, and all of them defert us in the needful time of trouble. But the pleafure of good actions never forfakes us: it is a faithful friend, that will attend us in the worft of fortunes, and will wonderfully fupport us under them. When we walk in the midft of trouble, or even in the vale of death, this will stand by and comfort us. The kind compassion we have shown to the distress of others, will then mightily lighten the burden of our own. Then the bleffing of him that was ready to perifh will come upon us, becaufe we delivered the poor when he cried, the fatherlefs, and him that had none to help.

II. If we look up to the Supreme BEING, we fhall find that nothing can be more acceptable to him, or make us approach nearer to his nature, or render us more the objects of favour, than works of beneficence and mercy. GOD is love. He is good to all, and his mercies are over all his works. He crowns us with his lovingkindnefs; fupplies our various daily re-C c 2 turning

turning wants; pours down on his creatures bleffings and bounties with a liberal hand; and is ever communicating good, and diffufing happinefs, through the immenfity of the univerfe.

404

Would we, then, recommend ourfelves to this all-gracious PARENT of good ? would we be affured of his favour? Let us copy the divine Original; let us transcribe into our life and manners fome fimilitude of his goodnefs and compaffion; let us improve in ourfelves the moral image of our MAKER, and endeavour to be merciful as he is merciful. The perfections of his nature place him infinitely above the need or poffibility of requital from his creatures; and the principal return he requires, is, that we should be careful to imitate his goodnefs, to fupply the place of Providence to the necessitous and indigent, and to have compassion on our fellow-fervants, as our LORD hath pity on us.

III. Though the diftinctions arifing from affluence

affluence and indigence appear to be fo unequally allotted to mankind by the fupreme Sovereign of the world, and with fo little regard to moral qualifications, that this irregular diffribution, this appearance of a partial and unequal care of his creatures, expressed in the differences of their rank and condition. has been fometimes formed into an objection against the administration of his providence; yet it is not from any partiality in GOD, who is no respecter of persons, nor from any defect in his care of his creatures, that the poor are always with us. If it had been agreeable to his unerring wifdom, it was infinitely eafy to his almighty power to have levelled all diffinctions, and to have diffufed the riches of the world in equal distributions among mankind: or, if he faw it good, he who fupported the people of Ifrael in a barren wildernefs with bread from heaven: he who commanded the ravens to feed his prophet, and conveyed unfeen fupplies to the poor widow's meal and oil, fo that it did not wafte nor fail,-Cc3 might

might ftill, by his immediate interpolition, or by numberlefs methods to us unknown, diffipate all the cares, and relieve all the wants of his creatures himfelf. But his wifdom choofes to fend man to man for relief, and to convey his bounty to the poor through the channels of the rich.

· A little attention might convince us. that the various claffes of mankind, the numberless diversities of rank, station, and condition, execute a wife and benevolent plan of Providence, are neceffary to preferve the order and well-being of fociety. and to connect and endear mankind to each other. But it ought to be remembered, that eminence of power, wealth, or ftation, only conflitutes us fuperior fervants in this great family of the world; and that we are commanded by the Supreme Householder, the LORD of the universe, to do justice to our fellow-fervants, and to give them their meat in due feafon. Let not those who abound in wealth, and have much goods laid up for many years, let them not imagine, that these favours are

Ser. 26. On Charity and Mercy.

are granted merely for the purpofes of perfonal indulgence, only to enable them to bid their fouls take their eafe, and to fare fumptuoufly every day. Their wealth ought rather to be confidered as a fund, of which a portion is to be applied to their own ufe, but another part to be appropriated to the payment of those debts of mercy that are due to the necessitions and indigent: nor can we be justified in engrofling.and hoarding up the bounty of Heaven, farther than may confist with this equitable claim of the poor and needy.

The beft use of riches is to be rich in good works. Never apprehend danger of wafting your fubftance by being merciful after your power; by giving plenteoufly, if you have much; or, if you have little, by doing your diligence gladly to give of that little. For when do we fee a fortune ruined or impaired by the alms of charity and mercy! It is not charity; it is luxury, intemperance, pride, profligacy, and other vices, which are the wings that riches make to themfelves when they fly away. C c 4 The

408

The fcripture abounds with promifes of the immediate bleffing of Heaven upon this duty of mercy. Thou (halt furely give unto thy poor brother; and thine heart shall not be grieved when thou givest unto him, becaufe that for this thing the Lord thy God shall blefs thee in all thy works, and in all that thou putteft thine hand unto. If thou draw out thy foul to the hungry, and fatisfy the offlicted foul, then shall thy light rife in obscurity, and thy darknefs shall be as the noon-day; and the Lord (hall guide thee continually, and thou (halt be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters fail not. And reafonable it is to believe, that the eyes of the LORD, which are in every place, will more particularly watch over the righteous; and that his providence will, even in this world, diflinguish with peculiar favour those whom the virtues of charity and mercy recommend to his protection.

But however the divine wildom may fee fit to order this, fure we are, that laftly, in the final event of things, at the great and awful judgment of the laft day, the mercie

Ser. 26. On Charity and Mercy.

merciful man shall obtain mercy; and this is of much more moment to him than every other confideration. There is indeed a pleafure and fatisfaction in the very acts of mercy, and in the hopes that we are objects of GoD's present favour; but the highest confolation is, that charity will fecure us an interest, and befpeak the divine favour, at that last decifive tribunal that will fix our fate for ever. Then it is, the memory of our good deeds will ftand by and fupport us : every good action we have done, among others the charity of this day, will bear witnefs on our behalf; and our mercy to others will plead for mercy to ourfelves. For the great inquiry there, will, according to our Saviour's defcription, principally turn upon acts of charity and mercy.

The forms and folemnities of that judgment, as defcribed in the gofpel, may bear fome refemblance to those observed in human courts of judicature; but very different will be the rule of proceeding. At that awful bar, we shall be tried, not only

only for fins of commission, but for those of omiffion also; not only for the violation, but the neglect, of duties; not merely for our iniquity, but our want of charity and mercy. Little it will avail us to fay, (if we could fay), that we have committed no wrong, if we have done no good. In vain shall we plead, (though we might truly plead), that we have been regular in our devotions, temperate in pleasures, faithful to our promises, just in our dealings, if at the fame time we have not been merciful after our power.

What confusion of face must cover us at that awful tribunal, when an account of our powers of doing good, and withal the abufe of those powers, shall be produced against us ! How shall we then wish, (though in vain), that we could redeem the time pass, and recal the years that are fled; or that we might be permitted to enter into life a fecond time, and be born again, in order to improve every opportunity to the purposes of mercy, and to fill up every hour with kind offices to others,

Ser. 26. On Charity and Mercy.

others, which will at that tribunal prove fo beneficial and happy to ourfelves !

Let us, then, anticipate the great day of account; let us imagine ourfelves at the bar of Heaven, and ask the questions that will then be demanded of us: Have I, according to my power, fed the hungry? Have I clothed the naked? Have I relieved the fick? Have I fupplied the wants of the indigent and neceffitous? If to thefe interrogatories Confcience can faithfully reply in the affirmative, we are then those happy fervants whom our Judge will bid to enter into the joy of our LORD. But if our heart condemn us, confcious that we have been deficient, and have left undone those works of mercy that we ought to have done; let us, that we may avoid the dreadful fentence that will in that cafe be pronounced, let us no longer refuse mercy to others, left we ourfelves find judgment without mercy; and no longer ftop our ears at the cry of the poor, left we alfo cry, and not be heard : Let us cherish a humane, benevolent disposition ; and

and give full fcope to the exertion of kindnefs, compafiion, and bounty, towards proper objects,—rejoicing when it is in our power to relieve diftrefs, and grieved when it is not. Let us be merciful after our power; benevolent enough to take in all objects of compafiion, but prudent enough to felect the most deferving.

Frequent indeed are the miftakes of the charitable heart and the liberal hand; nor is it always eafy to diffinguish between real and counterfeit distress : but here permit me to observe, that your benevolence is now requefted for the relief of fome who have an undoubted claim to compaffion, as they fuffer under one of the greatest distresses our nature is liable to; for fuch furely is Poverty aggravated by Sicknefs,-laborious poverty, difabled from earning the honeft reward of induftry. Were it our lot to ly down in forrow, and languish on the bed of fickness, like those who this day crave your compassionate aid. how fervent would we be in our fupplications to Heaven! with what vows and prayers

prayers would we folicit and importune the reftoration of health ! But how little thould we deferve a favour that we are difinclined to grant! Upon what grounds could we expect that mercy for ourfelves, if we now refuse it to our fellow-creatures ? Or, if we now happily poffefs that first of earthly bleffings, Health; what more pious acknowledgment, what more grateful offering, can we make to Heaven. than this oblation of charity? what more proper expression of our gratitude to Gop. than thus to have compassion on our afflicted Brethren? what more certain and effectual method to derive on us the bleffings of HIM who is the Comforter of the fick, the Father of the fatherlefs, the Protector of him that hath no helper, than thus to imitate the divine goodnefs, and to be merciful as he is merciful.

May your charitable offerings on this occasion afcend as incense to the throne of GoD, and be accepted as a facrifice wellpleasing to him. May they recommend you

you to the divine favour; and as the Objects of your mercy cannot recompenfe you, may you be recompenfed at the refurrection of the juft!

END OF VOLUME FIRST.

BOOKS printed for BELL & BRADFUTE, Edinburgh; G. G. J. & J. ROBINSON, and J. MURRAY, London.

1. ELEMENTS of CRITICISM; the feventh edition, with the Author's last corrections and additions, in 2 large vols 8vo. Price 14s.

2. By the fame Author. Principles of Equity; the third edition, in 2 vols. Price 12s.

3. By the fame Author. Effays on the Principles of Morality and Natural Religion; corrected and improved. Several Effays added concerning the proof of a Deity. The laft edition, in one vol. 8vo. Price 5s.

4. By the fame Author. Loofe hints upon Education, chiefly concerning the Culture of the Heart. Second edition, enlarged, 8vo. Price 6s. bound.

5. The Hiftory of Man; or, the Wonders of Human Nature, in relation to the virtues, vices, and defects of both fexes; with examples ancient and modern, alphabetically digefted under their proper heads; the whole work being interfperfed with a variety of ufeful and divertive relations, 2 vols 8vo. Price 125. bound.

6. Sermons by the late Rev. John Logan, F. R. S. Edinburgh, one of the ministers of Leith; fecond edition, 2 vols 8vo. Price 14s. bound.

7. The Philosophy of Natural History, by William Smellie, Member of the Antiquarian and Royal Societics of Edinburgh, in 1 vol. 4to. Price 11. 15. in boards.

8. Effays on the Nature and Principles of Tafte; by the Rev. Archibald Alifon, L. L. B. F. R. S. Edinburgh; in 1 vol. 4to. Price 16s. in boards.

9. Henry's Commentary on the Old and New Teftament, 6 vols in 4to. Just publishing. Four published.

10. An Effay on the Hiftory of Civil Society, by Adam Ferguson, L. L. D. Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. The fifth edition, 8vo. Price § 5. 11. Memoirs of the Court of France, during the Reign of Lewis XIV. and the Regency of the Duke of Orleans. By M. Anquetil, (the celebrated Author of the Hiftory of the League). Translated from the French, in 2 vols, 8vo. Price 125. boards.

12. Stenography; or, an Eafy Syftem of Short-hand writing. By the Rev. W. Graham, 12mo. Price 3s. in boards.

13. Inftitutes of Moral Philofophy. By Adam Fergulon, L. L. D. Profeffor of Moral Philofophy in the University of Edinburgh; third edition, enlarged, 12mo. Price 35. 6d. bound.

14. Infancy; or, the Management of Children, a Didactic Poem, in fix books, the fifth Edition. By Hugh Dogunman, M. D. 12mo. Price 35. 6d. bound.

15. By the fame Author, Poems, in one vol. $12mo_y$ the fecond edition, altered and corrected, with feveral additions. Price 35. 6d.

16. Аналента Еллинаа, five Collectanea Graca, ad ufum Academicæ Juventutis accommodata, cum notis Philologicis; quas partim collegit, partim fcripfit, Andreas Dalzel, A. M. 8vo. Price 8s.

17. Аналента Еллина (Натона, five Collectanea Græca Minora; cum notis Philologicis, atque Parvo Lexico: ad ufum Tironum accommodata. Editio fecunda emendatior. Cr. 8vo. Price 4s. 6d.

18. Effays and Treatifes on feveral Subjects, in 2 vols for o. By *David Hume*, Efq; A new edition. Price 148.

19. Book-keeping modernifed; or, Merchant-accompts by Double Entry, according to the Italian form; wherein the 'Theory of the Art is clearly explained, and reduced to Practice, in copious fets of Books, exhibiting all the varieties that ufually occur in real Bufinefs. 'To which is added, a large Appendix. 'By *John Mair*, A. M., the fifth edition, 8vo. Price 7s.

20. Ey the fame Author, Arithmetic, Rational and Practical, the fourth edition. 8vo. Price 7s.













